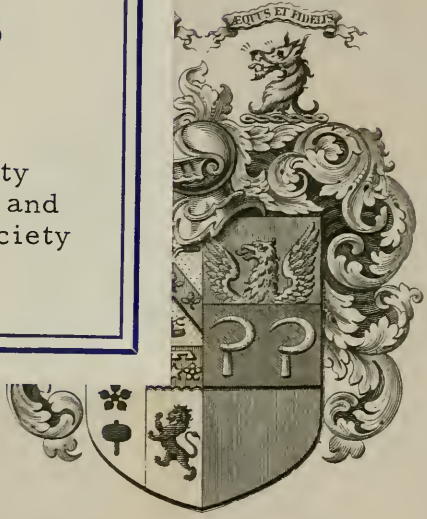
Do Not
Circulate

LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF
Utah County
Genealogical and
Historical Society



Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,
Ightham Mote
and
Wombwell Hall,
Kent.

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY
DR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
AT B.Y.U. by

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofclunb38clun

The Register of Clunbury.

The Registers

OF

Clunbury,

SHROPSHIRE.

P
Shrops C1

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(XXXVIII.)

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

POLLARD & COMPANY
WILLIAM
LIMITED
PRINTERS EXETER
ESTABLISHED 1781

929.542
P219p
V.38

The Registers

OF

Clunbury,

SHROPSHIRE.

1574—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE
REV. W. G. CLARK MAXWELL,
VICAR OF CLUNBURY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER - - - -	1-183.
INDEX - - - - -	i.-xxvi.

LONDON:
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1901.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Clunbury Registers.

Clunbury is a parish and village, about 7 miles south-east from Bishop's Castle, and 4 miles east from Clun, in the hundred of Purslow, rural deanery of Clun, and diocese of Hereford. The area of the parish is about 7278 acres.

The religious census of Shropshire, taken in 1676, shows that there were then in Clunbury 329 Conformists, no Papists, and 5 Nonconformists, "inhabitants above the age of 16." The population would therefore seem to have increased, probably above 30 per cent. since that census was taken. In 1881 it was 986; in 1891, 907.

The Parish Register Abstract, 1831, gives this account of these Registers;—"Clunbury P.C. No. I. Register, 1574—1655. Nos. II.—IV., 1662—1812. No. V. Marr., 1754—1812."

The Registers of this parish, till the year 1812, are contained in five parchment volumes, all in a very fair state of preservation.

Volume I. begins with Jan. 18th, 1574, but has had two leaves cut out at the beginning, which would cover about four years of average size.

Two leaves have again been lost, between July 26th, 1577, and Dec. 29th. 1580, apparently before the book was fastened together.

There is another gap, Dec. 12th, 1582, to Feb. 23rd, 1594; another from Jan. 8th, 1599, to Mar. 28th, 1602; and a gap of seven years, from Dec. 17th, 1609, to Apr. 7th, 1616, five pages being cut out. After this, the Register is complete till Dec., 1654, when the first volume finishes, some leaves being apparently lost at the end.

Vol. II. begins July 7th, 1660, and extends to Oct. 18th. 1730, without a break.

Vol. III.—Nov. 4th, 1730, to Dec. 27th, 1794, is complete.

Vol. IV.—Jan. 1st, 1795, to Nov. 18th, 1812, is complete.

Vol. V.—Marriages only, from 1754 to 1812.

The entries are in almost all cases legible, though sometimes with difficulty. The handwriting, 1624—1634, during the curacy of William Hayle, is bad, otherwise Clunbury has been fortunate in the penmanship of its Registrars.

There are very few departures from the stereotyped form of entry, and only in two cases of centenarians, at the beginning of this century, is the age mentioned of those who were buried. These were Mary Weaver, buried in 1788, aged 104, and Jane Jones, buried in 1792, aged 101.

The names at the beginning of the period covered by these Registers are decidedly more Welsh than at its close, or at the present. The prefix "Ap" is common in surnames, and in the case of one woman "verch," occurs.

The families of Browne, Cooke, Dun, Evans, Floyd, and Morris, are styled "Mr." or "Gent." in the Register, whilst that of Downes is styled "Esq."

The Church, though of small size—nave 63 × 19ft., chancel 19ft. 6 × 19ft.—contains several points of interest. The West end of the Church retains a West door of plain Norman work, a South door of slightly later date, and two Norman windows with narrow openings and deep internal splays. Proceeding Eastward, we come to three windows on the South, and two on the North side, of dates ranging from 14th to 15th century work, beneath one of which is the remains of a piscina. The chancel was built in 1847, on the site of a previously existing chancel and side aisle or chapel.

The roof of the nave is of good 14th century type, of a form common in this part of Shropshire.

The tower, 14th century in its lower, late 15th century in its upper portion, contains a good ring of six bells: of these one is ancient (1620) and untouched, two are also ancient (1631 and 1639), but re-cast in 1887, at which time 3 others were added in commemoration of Her Majesty's Jubilee, by Messrs. Warner & Son of London.

The Church was restored in 1880—81, under the direction of Mr. J. P. St. Aubyn.

The Parish of Clunbury comprises within its limits no less than six Domesday manors: Clunbury, Coston, Purslow, Kempton, Clunton, and Obley. It originally formed part of the huge parish of Clun, as we find that temp. Rich. I., Isabel de Say, Lady of Clun, gave the Rectory of St. George's, Clun, with the Chapels (among others) of St. Swithun's, Clunbury, and St. Mary's, Clunton, to the Priory of Wenlock. One result of this donation appears to have been the extinction of the Chapel at Clunton, though a piece of land in that village still bears the name of "The Church-yard," thus probably indicating its former situation. The present District Church of St. Mary was built in 1870.

The Incumbents of Clunbury were perpetual Curates until 1857, when, on the appointment of the Rev. W. Jellicorse, the living was erected into a Vicarage by the assignment of the great tithes of the township of Clunbury.

The following is a list of Incumbents, taken principally from the Registers themselves, with the dates at which they first sign entries. Some additions supplied by Blakeway's MS. (Bodleian Library, MS. Blakeway, Salop 14, fo. 62) are distinguished by square brackets.

[Walter, *Capellanus vicarius* before 1346.
William Jay, presented by the King 1347, but see the account of this in Eyton's Antiquities, xi. 250.
Hugh ap Meredyth, Curatus 1503.
John ap David, Curatus 1534.
Edward Lloyd, Curatus 1587], first signs in 1604.
William Hayle, 1624.
George Barkley, 1634.
Richard Heath, 1641.
Richard Aunsham, 1646.
Thomas Waties, 1660.
[—— Hay], 1676?
Henry Procter, 1720?
Joseph Orme, 1733.
John Jones, 1759.
Henry Williams, 1780.
John Rice, 1782.
John Parry, 1806.
R. Morgan, Sub-Curate 1814.
Lewis Turnor, ,, 1817.
Isaac Ward, 1819.
D. Nihill, 1820.
G. A. Clive, 1828.
Thomas Jenner Hogg, 1839
C. H. Hogg, Curate 1852.
William Jellicorse, Vicar 1857.
E. R. Holland, Curate 1892.
J. Miller, Curate 1895.
William Gilchrist Clark Maxwell, 1897.

Clunbury having been till 1857 a Perpetual Curacy, the Diocesan Registry at Hereford does not record institutions to the Benefice.

The transcript of the Registers has been made by the present Vicar, who has also collated the proofs with the original Register, as they passed through the press.

W. G. CLARK MAXWELL.

June, 1899.

The Register Booke of the P'shc of Clunbury, Anno Domini, — .

Volume I.

[*Two leaves cut out at beginning.*]

1574,	Jan.	18.	John ap John	bur.
„	Jan.	21.	Howell ap Rees	bur.
„	Jan.	30.	Thomas Englis and Elizabeth Nonile ...	mar.
„	Feb.	10.	Margaret Reynoldes	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	Alis, d. of John Woulberie	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Henrie, s. of John Trowe	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Richarde, s. of Thomas ap John ...	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Henrie, s. of Henrie ap Griffit ...	bap
„	Mar.	9.	The said Henrie	bur.
„	Mar.	10.	John James	bur.
1575,	Apr.	8.	John Birde	bur.
„	Apr.	10.	Margeret, d. of Yevan ap Roger ...	bap
„	Apr.	17.	Johan, d. of John Reynoldes	bap
„	Apr.	19.	Elizabeth Coston	bur.
„	Apr.	24.	Luecie, servant to Lewes Willcox ...	bur.
„	May	1.	Mary, d. of Henrie Courte	bap
„	May	1.	Johan, d. of Roger Richardes ...	bap.
„	May	12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Phillipes ...	bap.
„	—	20.	Thomas Howells and Johan Wilcox ...	mar.
„	—	[?]	Frances, s. of Thomas ap John ...	bap.
„	Aug.	21.	George, s. of George Watkis ...	bap.
„	Sep.	11.	Thomas, s. of John Bird	bap.
„	Sep.	17.	William Hardwa and Johan Simons ...	mar.
„	Oct.	2.	Ane, d. of Jane Harley	bap.
„	Oct.	5.	Thomas Phillie and Johan Howells ...	mar.

1575,	Oct.	16.	Margerie, d. of William Posterne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Walker ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Hughe, s. of William James	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Phillie	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Margeret Morryes	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Coston ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	John, s. of Ursula Coston	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Phillie ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of John Wilcox	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	John Kent and Katherine ap Mathewe ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	7.	Edward Mitton and Johan Lelloe ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	Margaret, d. of Houmfre Simons ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	John, s. of William Clee	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Elnor Williams	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Henrie, s. of Jasper Jenyns	bap.
1576,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Lawrence Phillie ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Maude, d. of Henrie ap Hughe ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Hughe Courte	bur.
,,	May	17.	Marie, d. of Griffit Howells	bap.
,,	June	20.	Edward Waters, *alias* Lucas	bur.
,,	July	17.	Johan, d. of William Bird	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Fraunces, d. of William Yoppe ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Elizabeth Phillie	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Henrie, s. of Andrew Morice ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Mason ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Johan, d. of Laurence Mason ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of William Collie ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Johan, d. of Thomas Simons	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Alis, d. of Thomas ap John	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Lawrence, s. of Thomas Phillipes ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	John, s. of William Hardwa	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Thomas Coston	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Hughe Walker and Joyce Peers ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	20.	Margerie Beynon	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Elnor, d. of Henrie Lelloe	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Maddox ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Margeret, d. of Hughe Richards ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, s. of Richard Bent	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Fraunces and Jane, s. and d. of Katherine ap Howell Goughe	bap.

1576,	Feb.	8.	William Bent	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Fraunces and Jane, children of the above-named Katherine	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	John ap Richard and Elizabeth Coston...	mar.
,,	Feb.	25.	Margeret Bent	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Katherine, d. of Henrie Phillie ...	bap.
1577,	Mar.	31.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Englis ...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Roger Barker	bur.
,,	May	4.	Thomas Bendbowe	bur.
,,	May	19.	Marie, d. of Henrie Simons	bap.
,,	May	26.	Thomas, s. of John Richards	bap.
,,	—	26.	Richard, s. of Roger Richards ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	William Watmore and Johan Moris ...	mar.
,,	June	12.	Ane, d. of John ap John	bap.
,,	June	16.	Lawrence, s. of John Beynon ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Katherine, d. of Hughe Browne ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Johan, d. of Thomas Mason	bap
,,	June	29.	Lewes, s. of Howell Mason	bap.
,,	July	7.	Johan, d. of Edward Hughes	bap.
,,	July	26.	Thomas ap Launclot and Johan, d. of Katherine Kent	mar.
1580,	Dec.	29.	Hughe, s. of Hughe Maddox	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Fraunces, s. of Henrie Courte ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Ane, d. of Edward Bird	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	"The wiff of Houmfre Hughes" ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Simons ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	John Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	John, s. of Henrie Simons	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wilcox	bap.
1581,	Apr.	10.	Thomas Richards and Eve Genno[?] ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	The wife of John Beynon	bur.
,,	May	15.	The wife of John Roberts	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas Maund and Margeret Lawe ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	29.	John ap Edward and Katherine Woulberie	mar.
,,	Oct.	29.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Englis ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	William, s. of Lawrence Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Fraunces, s. of Thomas Phillie ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard ap Yevans and Margerie Temset	mar
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Richards ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Dorethie, d. of William Posterne ...	bap.

NW

1582,	May	6.	Elnor, d. of Edward Bird	bap.
,,	May	8.	Margeret Reynolds	bur.
,,	May	23.	John Harryes	bur.
,,	June	1.	Ane Morice	bur.
,,	June	2.	Ane, servant of Thomas Harryes ...	bur.
,,	June	3.	Katherine Kent	bur.
,,	June	5.	Thomas Posterne	bur.
,,	June	7.	Hughe Meredith	bur.
,,	June	8.	Ane Bird	bur.
,,	June	10.	John, s. of Henrie Lello	bap.
,,	June	12.	Thomas Bird and Katherine Davies ...	mar.
,,	June	14.	John Roberts and Florence Harryes ...	mar.
,,	June	20.	Charles Howells and Katherine ap Reynold	mar.
,,	July	22.	Thomas Hodgkis	bur.
,,	July	23.	Lawrence Mason	bur.
,,	July	28.	Ales, d. of John Coston	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Henrie, s. of Thomas Morris ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Lawrence Mason ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Hughe Morris	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Edward, s. of William Cle	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	John Meredith and Johan ap Thomas ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	9.	Richard Estope and Maude Howells ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	18.	Ales, d. of John Coston ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Hughe, s. of John ap Edward ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Mary, d. of Richard Yevans	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Johan, d. of William Bird	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Henrie Phillie	bur.
1594,	Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Woulberie ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Jacobe, s. of John Bird	bap.
			"The said John had a daughter christ, and named Fraunces the same day."	
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Ane, d. of Lewes Blayne	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	The said Ane was buried.	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Browne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	John, s. of Petter Perckes	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Edward ap Powell	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Henrie, s. of Edward Morice	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Sibell, d. of Edward Morice	bap.

1595,	Mar.	30.	William, s. of Richard Weale	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Elizabeth Preice	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Richard Watmore	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Maude, d. of Thomas Robertes ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Elizabeth Harryes	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Ane, d. of Richard Bishope	bap.
,,	June	7.	John, s. of John ap Edward	bap.
,,	July	13.	Henrie Simons	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Richard Clee	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Katherine, d. of Lewes Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	"Elen the shemster"	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Robert, s. of Thomas Wotton	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Samuel, s. of Henrie Howells ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Margerie ap John	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Margeret, d. of John Lucas	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Marye, d. of Lewes Lucas	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Thomas Englis	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Richards	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Alis Hughes	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Howell, s. of John Reynolds	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Roger Lucas	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Ane, d. of Richard Horton	bap.
1596,	Apr.	27.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Waters ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	The said Margeret	bur.
,,	June	8.	James Greatbatch and Jane Bird ...	mar.
,,	June	13.	Dorethie, d. of William Woulberie ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Ambros Reynolds and Johan ap Reynold	mar.
,,	June	24.	Thomas Horton and Elnor Richas ...	mar.
,,	July	3.	John Rallinges and Elizabeth Englis ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	1.	Joyces, d. of dd. ap Bowen	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Alice ap Reynold	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	John Mason and Margeret Posterne ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	3.	Richard, s. of Bedoe Meredith ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Elnor the shemster	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Fraunces Harryes ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	John, s. of John Lelloe	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Randle Dicke and Margaret Simons ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	14.	John, s. of Thomas Horton	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Phillie ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Richard Woulberie	bur.

1596,	Nov.	21.	Katherine, d. of William Coston ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Howells ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	William, s. of Houmfre Coup*er* ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	William Gittos	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	William Coup*er*	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Henrie Wilcox	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Johan Watmore	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Elizabeth Phillie	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Richard Simons and Fraunces Hughes...	mar.
,,	Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of Ambros Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Courte ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of John ap Griffit ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Howell Mason	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	William, d. [*sic*] of Elizabeth Yoppe ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	29.	Ane Cenno [?]	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Joyce Barret	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Henrie, s. of Mathew Jenckes	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Margeret, d. of Richard Simons ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Ane, d. of John Wever	bap.
1597,	Mar.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Edwards	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Marie, d. of Thomas Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Margaret, d. of Richard Willies ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	William Wolle	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	William Nonyle	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Henrie, s. of Thomas Browne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Robert, s. of William Griffites	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	John, s. of John Maddox	bap.
,,	May	5.	dd. Willm. Howells	bur.
,,	May	8.	Thomas, s. of Griffit ap Hughe ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Lewes Mason	bur.
,,	May	19.	Thomas Bright and Ane P'triche ...	mar.
,,	May	22.	John, s. of William Hughes	bap.
,,	May	29.	Ane, d. of John Mason	bap.
,,	June	3.	Katherine Roberts	bur.
,,	June	16.	A poore man was	bur.
,,	June	23.	John Badvetch and Rosse Wilcox ...	mar.
,,	July	4.	Marie Willies	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Thomas Bird and Ane Mason ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	14.	Henrie, s. of William Bird	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Joyces Richas [*sic*]	bur.

1597,	Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of John Mason	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Hughe Parckes and Gwen Davies ...	mar.
1598,	Mar.	26.	John, s. of John Richards	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Griffites	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Edward, s. of Richard Bisshope ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Elnor, d. of Richard Woulberie ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Phillie	bap.
,,	May	21.	Fraunces, s. of Thomas Wotton ...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Elnor, d. of John Edwards	bap.
,,	May	21.	Howell, s. of William Clee	bap.
,,	July	2.	Ane, d. of Roland Wever	bap.
,,	July	9.	Samuel, s. of Edward Bird	bap.
,,	July	13.	Thomas, s. of John Griffites	bur.
,,	July	16.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Waters	bap.
,,	July	16.	Fraunces, d. of Richard Horton ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Margeret Mason	bur.
,,	July	23.	Sara, d. of Lewes Lucas	bap.
,,	July	30.	Fraunces, s. of Thomas Gough ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Edmond, s. of Mathew Phelpott ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Fraunces Woddart	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	William, s. of Houmfre Couper ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of Ambros Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	"Ane, the poor woman"	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Dorethie, d. of Edward Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Thomas Hodgkis	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Johan, d. of Edward Clowes	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	John, s. of John Bird	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Ane, d. of Hughe Powell	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Henrie Court	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Mason	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of John Lucas	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of Fraunces Harryes ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of John Chapman	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Lucie, d. of John Troyte	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Dorethie Lloyd	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Henrie, s. of John ap Edward ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Ane, d. of William Griffites	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Marie, d. of William Woulberie ...	bap.
1599,	Apr.	8.	William Watmore	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Thomas Hodgkis and Elnor ap Hughe ...	mar.

1599,	Apr.	29.	Mary, d. of Richard Simons	bap.
,,	May	17.	John, s. of John Phillipes	bap.
,,	May	20.	Fortonne, d. of Lewes Blayne	bap.
,,	May	27.	Thomas, s. of William Bird	bap.
,,	June	10.	Fraunces, d. of Mathew Jenckes ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Mary, d. of Henrie ap Richards ...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Launcelet Woddart and Joyes Watmore ...	mar.
,,	July	15.	Elnor, d. of Howell Bloucke	bap.
,,	July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Griffit Howells ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Griffit ap Thomas and Joyes, d. of Thomas ap John	mar.
,,	Oct.	14.	John, s. of Thomas Browne	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Ane, d. of D[avi]d [?] ap Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	John Wire	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	William Morice and Elizabeth Mason ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	2.	William, s. of Henrie Howells ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Hughe ap Griffit	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Lewes, s. of Elizabeth Perckes ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Elizabeth ap Griffit	bur.
1602,	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wotton ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Johan, d. of John Reynoldes	bap.
,,	May	9.	John, s. of Griffit Howells	bap.
,,	May	16.	Fraunces, d. of George Petters ...	bap.
,,	June	26.	Fraunces Browne and Johan Mason ...	mar.
,,	June	26.	Hughe Richardes and Ane Bird ...	mar.
,,	July	8.	Edward Lawrence and Margeret Woddart	mar.
,,	July	10.	Richard Hughes and Elizabeth Bollock	mar.
,,	July	25.	Jane Grebatch	bur.
,,	July	28.	Godfre Morris	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Thomas, s. of Griffit ap Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Jane, d. of John Edwards	bap.
,,	Sept.	6.	Maude Morice	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Richard Simons	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Lewes Blayney	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Samuell Meyricke	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Johan Barker	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Lucie, d. of Henrie Howells	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	John Barker	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	John ap Griffit	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Henrie Bird	bur.

1602,	Nov.	16.	Margeret Palmer	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Mathew, s. of John Powell	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Margeret Howells	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Elnor ap Harrie	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Johan Lucas	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	A poor wench	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Jane, d. of William Rowton	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Andrew ap Owen	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Joyes Maddox	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	George Petters	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	James[?] Grebatch and Margeret Barker...	mar.
,,	Jan.	30.	[Elizab]eth, d. of Rees Yoppe ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas[?], s. of Richard Simons ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elnor, d. of John Lelloe	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	———[?] Yoppe	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	——— Petters	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of John Jackes	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Collie ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	The said Thomas	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Johan Yoppe	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Dorethie, d. of D*avi*d Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Ane Howells	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John Goughe	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Prissilla, d. of George Hale	bap
1603,	Mar.	25.	Fraunces, d. of Richard Wollard ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Marie Wollard	bur
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Woulbery ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Marie Chapman	bur.
,,	May	29.	John and Thomas, sons of Solomon Mathewes	bap.
,,	June	5.	John, s. of William Thorton	bap.
,,	June	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Hughe Powell ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Jane, d. of John Watis	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	The wife of Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Fraunces Simons	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Alice Mason	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Margeret Horton	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Henrie Horton	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Richard Horton	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Bird	bap.

1603,	Jan.	1.	Margeret, servant of Lewes Lucas ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Thomas Hodgkis	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	William, s. of Thomas Warde ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	John Harley and Ane Harries ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	William, s. of Thomas Howells ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Marie, d. of John Richards	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	The wife of Henrie Cocke	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	John, s. of Fraunces Browne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Margeret Simons	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	John Newton	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Joseph, s. of Mathew Jenckes ...	bap.
1604,	Mar.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Court	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Margerie, d. of Richard Collie ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Roger Beynon	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of John Mason	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	John Chapman	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Lawrence, s. of Richard [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	John Lucas	bur.
,,	May	13.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Horton	bap.
,,	May	17.	Morice, s. of Thomas Whithead ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	The said Morice	bur.
,,	June	12.	Fraunces ap Yevan	bur.
,,	June	13.	Ane Woulberie	bur.
,,	June	16.	Johan P'sons	bur.
,,	July	4.	Margeret Nonile	bur.
,,	July	25.	Elnor, d. of Owen Mason	bap.
,,	July	29.	Edward, s. of Edward Reynoulds ...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Elizabeth Freman	bur.

EDWARD LLOYD—Clerk.

JOHN COSTON, JOHN REYNOLDES—Ch. W.

,,	Aug.	27.	Johan Woulberie	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Edward ap Edward	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Cisselie, d. of Thomas Wotton ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	John, s. of Roger Reynolds	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	The said John	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	John, s. of Richard Woulberie ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elnor, d. of John Phillipes	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Margerie, d. of Thomas Harding ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Ales, d. of John Coston	bap.
,,	Oct	14.	Margerie, d. of John Edwardes ...	bap.

1604,	Oct.	19.	John ap Owen	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Jone, d. of Elizabeth Norton ...	bap
,,	Nov.	6.	Anne Antony	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Margerie Higges	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Alis Powell	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Marye Edwardes	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Johan Woulbery	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Elizabeth Jenckes	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Anne Chapman	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Fraunces, s. of James Gretbatch ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Andrew Hickes	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Johan, d. of William Morice ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mathewe Jenckes	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	William, s. of Harry Richardes ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Griffit Howelles	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Blackebatch ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Dorethie, d. of Hughe Richardes ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Jane, d. of Margeret, servant of Owen Davies	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Priscilla, d. of William Birde	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	William James	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	John, s. of Yevan ap David	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Richard Bright	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Marie Simons	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of Morice Robertes	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	William, s. of John Lelloe	bap.
1605,	Mar.	30.	Richard, s. of John ap Edward ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Anne, d. of David Hughes	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Johan Morries	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Alice, d. of Thomas Powell	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Thomas, s. of Mathew Philpotte ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Margery, d. of Wa[l]ter Jones	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Charles Haberle	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Anne Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Margerie Jones	bur.
,,	May	5.	George, s. of Richard Houmfris ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Griffit Thomas	bur.
,,	May	13.	Thomas ap John	bur.
,,	June	1.	John Morice	bur.
,,	June	16.	Marie, d. of Thomas Goughe	bap.

1605,	June	19.	Lidia, d. of George Houlland ...	bap.
,,	June	19.	Marie Goughe	bur.
,,	June	23.	William, s. of Hughe Barker	bap.
,,	June	29.	John ap Edward	bur.
,,	July	1.	Elizabethe Phillie	bur.
,,	July	8.	Houmfre P'horowghe	bur.
,,	July	28.	Elizabeth Crompton	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Meredith ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Henrie, s. of Houmfre Gittos	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Thomas Simons	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Owen Bird and Johan Richardes ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	21.	John, s. of Richard Barrowe	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Thomas Richardes	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Josheph Jenckes	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Elnor, d. of David ap John	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	The said Elnor	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Yevan ap John and Maude Morrice ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Fraunces Browne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Katherine, d. of John Price	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Fraunces James	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	John, s. of John Browne	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Johan, d. of Roger Reynolds	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Judith, d. of Henrie Phillie	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Charles, s. of John Bird	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Jane, d. of Thomas Browne	bap.
1606,	Mar.	30.	Ales Heath	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	Ales, d. of Thomas Mason	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	William, s. of Henrie Phillie	bap
,,	Apr.	13.	Margeret Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Anne ap Roger	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Silvanus, s. of Fraunces Harryes ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Yevan ap Roger	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Jane, d. of Charles Bird	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Silvanus Harries	bur.
,,	May	10.	John Simones	bur.
,,	May	11.	Charles, s. of John Coston	bap.
,,	May	13.	John ap Edward and Audrie ap Bowen	mar.
,,	May	18.	Anne, d. of John Courte	bap.
,,	May	20.	Thomas ap Andrew and Elizabeth Higges	mar.
,,	May	20.	Thomas Richards and Johan James ...	mar.

1606,	June	8.	Thomas Blackbatche	bur.
,,	June	24.	William Fauckner and Margeret Meyricke	mar.
,,	June	29.	Fraunces, s. of John Watis	bap.
,,	July	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Howells ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Judith Phillie	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Thomas Barrowe	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Steavens ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Anne Pip'.	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Elnor Davies	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Elizabeth ap Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Annes, d. of Thomas Howeles ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Edward, s. of Houmfre Gittos ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	John Bishope and Johan Mason ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	29.	William Hayle	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	James, s. of George Hulland, gen'. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	William Mathewes and Margerie Posterne	mar.
,,	Nov.	27.	Thomas Paulmer and Elizabeth ap Hughe	mar.
,,	Dec.	20.	William, s. of Owen Tourner ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Fraunces Lloyd	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Katherine Hughes	bur.
1607,	Jan.	6.	Edmound, s. of John Richards ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	William, s. of Owen Tourner	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Hughe Powell	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Richard Hughes	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Elizabethe Harries	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	John, s. of John Edwards	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wotton ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas Blackebatche	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Richard, s. of Edward Reynoldes ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Margerie ap Thomas	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Ales ap Powell	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Marie, d. of Edward Wyre	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of John ap Harrie	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	James Hulland	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	[*blank*] Cotes	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Rees ap Thomas	bur.
,,	May	9.	Robert Harries and Jane Mathewes ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Richardes ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Simons ...	bap.

1607,	Aug.	8.	John Orton and Ermine Richardes ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elnor Reynoldes	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Anne ap Richard	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Jane Price	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Elizabeth Gittos	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Margeret Cocke	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Richard[?], s. of Richard Bright ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Sara, d. of John Bisshope	bap.
,,	Oct.	18	Richarde Gwilt	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	The said Richard	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	John Thomas and Elizabeth Blackbatch	mar.
,,	Nov.	11.	Henrie[?] Gittos	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	William[?] Lucas	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Adam, s. of George Hulland	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Rosse[?] Barker	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Launcelot Phillpotte	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Betheritch [*sic*], d. of John Browne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	William, s. of Thomas Paynter ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Fraunces Coston	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Johan, d. of Richard Woulberie ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Angnes, d. of Houmfre Vernoll ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of Hughe Barker	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Richard Bollocke	bur.
1608,	Apr.	3.	John, s. of Roger Renoldes	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Fraunces, s. of Fraunces Harries ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Thomas Chapman	bur.
,,	May	24.	Harrie Tounge and Elizabeth Wilcox ...	mar.
,,	May	25.	John Courte	bur.
,,	May	29.	Roger, s. of Charles Birde	bap.
,,	May	29.	Elizabeth, a strange woman	bur.
,,	May	29.	Thomas, s. of the said Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	John, s. of David Hughes	bap.
,,	June	5.	Anne, d. of Fraunces Browne	bap.
,,	June	19.	Thomas, s. of Hughe Richards ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Cesselie, d. of Fraunces Harris ...	bap.
,,	July	17	Lancelet, s. of Launcelet Davies ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Cecelie, d. of John Courte	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Johan Woulberie	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	John, s. of John Orton	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	John, s. of Robert James	bap.

1608,	Aug.	28.	Anne, d. of James Gretbatch	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	William, s. of John Mason	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Marie, d. of William Underwood ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	John Hughes	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	William Mason	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Fraunces ap John and Marie Edwardes...	mar.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas Birde	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	William, s. of William Bird	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Jane ap Hughe	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Jane Johns	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	William, s. of Thomas Mason	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Marie Underwood	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas, s. of William Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Richard Blakeway	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	William, s. of John Simons	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Betheriche Browne	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Joyce Bright	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Jane Phillipes	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	The sonne of Johan Wilcox ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Elnor, d. of Griffit Maddoxe	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Launcelet ap David	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Johan Harries	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	David Hughes	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Jhon, s. of Henrie Howells	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	John ap John	bur.
1609,	Mar.	25.	Elnor, d. of Johan Griffites	bap
,,	Apr.	20.	John Watkis	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Elizabeth Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Coston ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Harrie, s. of John Harley	bap.
,,	May	25.	Ales, d. of Richarde Fourde	bap.
,,	May	30.	Elizabeth Pearckes	bur.
,,	June	11.	Anne, d. of John Steavens	bap.
,,	July	1.	Lewes Lucas and Johan Watkis ...	mar.
,,	July	2.	Anne Yoppe	bur.
,,	July	4.	William Hughes and Elnor Powell ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	27.	Margeret, d. of John Collins	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Anne, d. of John Coston	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Joyce Underwood	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Harrie Richards ...	bap.

1609,	Nov.	3.	Anne Peters	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	John Powell and Joyce Thomas ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	19.	Thomas, s. of Robert Lutley	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	John Coston and Elizabeth Bird ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	30.	Arthure Gittinges and Katherine Berd ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	3.	Richard ap John	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	John, s. of Thomas Richardes ...	bap.
			[*Five leaves cut out.*]	
1616,	Apr.	7.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Browne	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Margeria, f. Caroli Coston	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	f. Hugonis Launcelet	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Gulielmus, f. Gualteri Smith	bap.
,,	May	9.	Margareta, f. Gulielmi ap Joann ...	bur.
,,	May	26.	Jana, f. Hoelli Madox	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Maria, f. Johannis Lucas	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Sara, f. Georgii Holand, gent. ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Dorothea, f. Richardi Blaney	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Thomas, f. Johannis Powell	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Humphreydus, f. Thomæ Barrowe ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Josephus, f. Johannis Gregorie ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Henricus Lelowe	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Adamus, f. Richardi Bright	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Johanna, ux. Oweni Davies	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Margareta Hughes	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Johanna, f. Ricei ap David	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Elizabetha f. Johannis Stephens ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Francisca ap Reignald	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Hugo, f. Johannis Harley	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Butler	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Hugo, f. Johannis Harley	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Richardus, f. Richardi Peerce	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Johannis Mason et Frauncisca Wollard ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	Thomas, f. Johannis Powell	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Richardus Willard et Johanna Chippe ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	27.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Butler	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Maria, f. Philippi Davies	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Thomas, f. Johannis Harries	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Anna, f. Hugonis Launcelot	bap.
1617,	Mar.	31.	Johannis Mathewes	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Margareta, f. Thomæ Coston ...	bap.

1617,	Apr.	13.	Margareta, f. Ludovici Hoells	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Thomas, f. Johannis Harries	bur.
,,	May	11.	Elinora, f. Francisci Browne	bap.
,,	May	13.	[*blank*], ux. Gulielmi Meredith ...	bur.
,,	May	19.	Richardus, f. Edwardi Yarton ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Elinora, f. Francisci Browne	bur.
,,	June	11.	Henricus Bird	bur.
,,	July	13.	Richardus Madoxe	bur.
,,	July	14.	Owenus Davies et Margareta ap William	mar.
,,	July	16.	Hoellus, f. Gulielmi Clee	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Maria, f. Johannis Symons	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Elinora, f. Henrici Fylly	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Sara Reynolds	bur
,,	Aug.	15.	Johannes, f. Johannis ap Reignald ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Margareta, ux. Richardi Wainewright ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Johanna, f. Johannis Lucas	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Maria, f. Georgii Holand, gener' ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Josephus, f. Johannis Rudge	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Gulielmus Meredith et Johanna Moot ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	3.	Franciscus, f. Anne Reignolds, *alias* filius populi	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Maria, f. Richardi, Bird	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Nicolaus, f. Johannis Coston	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Franciscus Churchman et Johanna Philips	mar.
,,	Jan.	28.	Lodovicus Hughes	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Anna, ux. dicti Lodovici Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Richardus Meredith et Johanna Evans ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	6.	Rogerus Stursley	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Anna, f. Rogeri ap Reignald	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Richardus Edwards et Jana Meyricke ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Jana, f. Richardi ap Owen	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Johannes Tounge	bur.
1618,	Mar.	25.	Thomas ap Griffith	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Carolus, f. Hugonis Richards	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Isdem Carolus	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Johannes Mathewes et Katherina Llello	mar.
,,	Apr.	21.	Richardus Wainewright et Margareta Hughes	mar.

1618,	June	7.	Margareta, f. Gulielmi Shuy	bap.
,,	June	11.	Johannes Lucas	bur.
,,	June	8.	Andreas, f. Thome Willcokes	bap.
,,	July	2.	Thomas Hoells	bur.
,,	July	12.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Partridge ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Johanna, f. Francisci Browne	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Johanna, f. Thomæ Corfell	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Evannus, f. pauperis foeminæ	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Margareta, ux. Johannis Meysee ...	bur.
	Aug.	23.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Mories	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Jana Collins	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Johanna, f. Francisci ap John ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Elizabetha, f. Hoelli ap Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Maria, f. Henrici Richards	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Anna, f. Richardi Wainewright ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Cicilia Court	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Richardus Gronowes	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Elinora, f. Johannis ap Reignald ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Anna, f. Richardi Wainewright ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Allenus Reignolds	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Margareta, f. Gulielmi Shuy	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Anna, f. Arthuris Gittins	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Antonius Churchman	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Beateritia, f. Richardi Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elinora ap Price	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Nicholes	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Elinora, ux. Thomæ Mories	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Richards	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Johannes Lawrence	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Coup'.	bap.
1619,	Apr.	11.	Francisci, f. Thomæ Symons	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Johannes Rowton et Elizabetha Griffithes	mar.
,,	Apr.	17.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Stephens ...	bur.
,,	May	6.	Elizabetha Pearkes	bur.
,,	May	7.	Franciscus, f. Anne Reignoldes, *alias* f. populi	bur.
,,	May	12.	Johannes Mason	bur.
,,	May	21.	Katherina verch Thomas	bur.
,,	May	23.	Jana Haberley	bur.
,,	June	2.	Johanna Rowly	bur.

1619,	June	5.	Johannes Meysey	bur.
,,	June	11.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Mitton	bur.
,,	June	20.	Richardus, f. Hugonis Richards ...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Hoellus Madoxe	bur.
,,	June	27.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Richards ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Thomas Starr et Elizabetha Meredith ...	mar.
,,	July	26.	Owenus Hughes	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Margareta, f. Willelmi Waters	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Francisca, f. Johannis Harries ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Katherina, ux. Johannis Madoxe ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Anna, f. Johannis Reignolds	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas, f. Richardi Foorde	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Henricus, f. Gulielmi Shuy	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Hugo Reignolds	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Nathaniel Gayley et Margareta Bird ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	21.	Ancoreta, f. Johannis Bird	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Edwardus Benion	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Johanna, f. Richardi Wainewright ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Thomas Pugh et Anna Vaughan ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	25.	Gulielmus Rowton	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elinora, ux. Johannis Waties	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Franciscus, f. Francisci Churchman ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Gertruda, f. Johannis Rusbatch ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Agnes Symons	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Thomas, f. Johannis Rowton	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Hugo Richards	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Johanna Richards	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas, f. Richardi Bird	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Georgius, f. Johannis Coston ...	bap.
1620,	Apr.	2.	Andreas. f. Ricei ap Humphrey ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Starr	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Thomas Wotton	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Thomas Barrowe	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Rogerus, f. Rogeri ap Reignalde ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Johannes, f. Johannes Lucas	bap.
,,	May	19	Elizabetha Andros	bur.
,,	May	24.	Maria Yarton	bur.
,,	May	27.	Johannes Browne	bur.
,,	June	9.	Thomas, f. Oliveri Peele et Janæ ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Johannes Waties et Alicia ap Parrie ...	mar.

1620,	June	27.	Edwardus, f. Johannis Gregorie et Philadelphiæ	bap.
,,	June	18.	Richardus Owlburie	bur.
,,	July	16.	Henricus and Franciscus, f. Johannis Cortell et Janæ	bap.
,,	July	16.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Coston et Margaræ	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Maria ap Owen	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Elizabeth, ux. Thomæ Willcockes ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Thomas, f. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Willcockes	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Thomas, f. Oliveri Peele	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Johanna, f. Thomæ Bird et Franciscæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Johannes, f. Richardi Davies et Susannæ	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas Fidian et Francisca Jenkes ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	9.	Margareta, ux. Johannis Coston ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Petrus Moot	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Richardus, f. Johannis Haberley et Elinoræ	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Edwardus Coxshutt et Jana ap Owen ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	21.	Willielmus, f. Thomæ Williams et Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Maria, f. Johannis Rudge et Johannæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Jocosa Hopton	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Thomas, f. Samsonis Grubb et Johannæ	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Margeria Gromwaies	bur.
1621,	Mar.	27.	Henricus Cooke	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Margareta, ux. Gulielmi Couper ...	bur
,,	May	8.	Johannes Llellowe	bur.
,,	May	25.	Elinora Mories	bur.
,,	June	3.	Elinora, f. Thomæ Mories	bap.
,,	June	10.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Waters	bap.
,,	June	16.	Owenus ap Hughe et Anna Davies ...	mar.
,,	June	17.	Katherina, f. Francisci ap John ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Horton ...	bap.
,,	June	19.	Thomas Philippes et Elinora Mories ...	mar
,,	July	6.	Johannes Lushcotte et Lucia Bluck ...	mar.
,,	July	25.	Sara, f. Hugonis Launcelott	bap.
,,	July	31.	Thomas Willcockes et Juditha Price ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	10.	Anna, f. Johannis Reignolds	bur.

1621,	Aug.	27.	Thomas Griffithes et Maria Madoxe ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	11.	Sara, f. Hugonis Launcelott	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Maria, f. Edmundi Horton	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Francisca, f. Edmundi Bird	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Mason	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Elizabetha, f. Arthuris Gittins ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Henricus Fillie	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Thomas[?], f. Oliveri ap Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Lucia, f. Thomæ Mason	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Johannes, f. eiusdem Mason	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Bird	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Margareta, f. David Jones	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Edwardus Mories	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Mitton	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Elinora, f. Johannis Rowton	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Margareta, f. Edwardi Coxshutt ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Rogerus, f. Francisci Churchman ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Johannes, f. Richardi Vaughan ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Anna Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Anna, f. Thomæ Symons	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Franciscus, f. Johannis Coston ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Johanna, f. Thomæ Fidian	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Gulielmus Couper	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Gulielmus, f. eiusdem Couper	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Richardus, f. Elizabethæ Yarton [*alias* f. populi]	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Willcokes ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Henricus, f. Thomæ Bird	bap.
,,	May	5.	Rogerus, f. Johannis Reignolds ...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Anna Laurence	bur.
,,	May	22.	Lucia, ux. Thomæ Richards	bur.
,,	June	9.	Richardus, f. Rowlandi Yarton ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Henricus, f. Johannis Harries ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Richardus Goughe et Margareta Churchman	mar.
,,	June	17.	Johannes Griffithes et Jocosa Spilburie	mar.
,,	June	21.	Infantes Oweni ap Hugh	bur.
,,	June	23.	Anna, ux. Oweni ap Hugh, et mater horum infantium	bur.
,,	June	25.	Johanna, ux. Johannis Coston ...	bur.

1621,	Aug.	6.	Johannes Gough	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Johannes, f. Hugonis Richards ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Francisca, f. Samuelis Gybbs ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Margeria, f. Caroli Coston	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Franciscus, f. Thomæ Richards ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Petrus Pearkes	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Elinora, f. Thomæ Starr	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Owinus ap Hugh et Margerie Nicholes	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elinora, f. Thomæ Starr	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Johannes, f. Johannis Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Jocosa, ux. Johannis Mason	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Bibb	bap.
,,	Dec.	5?	Francisca, f. Gulielmi Boswood ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Ludovicus Lucas	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Maria, f. Richardi Wainewright ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Richardus, f. Thomæ Mason	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Henricus Hoells	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Willcokes	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Maria, f. Richardi Wainewright ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Reuben, f. Henrici Pearce	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Francisca, f. Gulielmi Boswood ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas Thorton	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Infans Johannis Simons	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Anna, f. Richardi Williams	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Rogerus Boswood	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Franciscus, f. Francisci Browne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Johannes Harries	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Richardus Price	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Gulielmus Brasier et Elizabetha Heycokes	mar.
,,	Mar.	7.	Elianora, f. Thomæ ap Hugh	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elianora, f. Johannis Morrice	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Johannes, f. Johannis Davies, de Clonton	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Gulielmus Griffithes, de Obley ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	[*blank*], f. Johannis Orlton	bur.
1623,	Mar.	26.	Margarith Foorde, vid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Hugh Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Elianora Poyner	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Alicia, f. Johannis Robertes	bap.
,,	May	1.	Infans Thomæ Mitton	bur.

1623,	May	4.	Joanna, f. Willimi Powell	bap.
,,	May	13.	Thomas, f. Johannis Lellow	bur.
,,	May	14.	Johanna, f. Hugonis Lancellott ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Edwardus Thomæ Coston	bap.
,,	May	23.	Katharina, f. Francisci ap John ...	bur.
,,	May	25.	Joanna, f. Hugonis Lancelott	bur.
,,	June	7.	Jana, f. Johannis Roberts	bur.
,,	June	25.	Joanna, f. Willelmi Powell	bur.
,,	July	3.	Gulielmus Fowler et Elizabetha Hodgekis	mar.
,,	Oct.	17.	Infans Gulielmi Walters	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Jane Reynolds	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Thomas, f. Johannis Lucas	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Franciscus, f. Rogeri Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Johannes Meredith	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Elinora Reinolds	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	Richardus Prise	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Gough	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Gwenne ap Thomas [John, a poore child]	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Davies, de Clonton	bap.
	Jan.	15.	Edmundus Henbrie[?], de Hopton, et Elizabetha Roberts, de Cherbrie ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elizabetha, f. Ricardi Cooke, de Kempton	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Infans Ricardi Vaughan, de Purslow ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Johannes Bird, de Kempton	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Hugo Perkes, de Clomburie	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Mitton, de Clonton	bap.
,,	Mar.	7?	Katherina, f. Francisci Churchman, de Clonton	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Anna, f. Thomæ Simmons, de Kempton	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Catherina Rowe, de Kempton	bur.
1624,	Mar.	27.	Gulielmus, f. Georgii ap Jevan, advena ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis Simmons, de Kempton	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Anna, f. Johannis Maddox	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Richardus, f. Richardi Burd, de Kempton	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Boswood, de Obley	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Riceus Yopp et Elizabeth Beddoes ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	26.	Margareta Richards, de Kempton ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Margareta Bird, de Kempton	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Hugh Richard, de Kempton	bur.

1624,	Oct.	26.	Dorothea, f. Hugh Richards	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Margareta Philpot	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Johannes, f. Johannis Mason ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Thomas, f. Johannis Morries	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Franciscus, f. Thomæ Bird	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Hester, f. Petri Bach	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Elizabetha Horton	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Andrews ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Elinora, f. Richardi Joones	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Johannes[?], f. Thomæ Powel, de Kempton	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Margareta, f. Samuell Gibs	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Maud ap Evan, vid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Ruben, f. Johannis Browne, de Clunton...	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Johannes, f. Johannis Haberley, de Clunton	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Sara, f. Rice Yopp	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Maria, f. Walteri Collier	bap.
1625,	Mar.	26.	Joanna Griffits	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Alicia, f. Richardi Wainewright ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Anna, f. Johannis ap Harrie	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Willielmus, f. Roberti Woton ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Richardus, f. Thomæ the Milner, de Kempton	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Rosa, ux. Oliver Wright	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Allen Benbowe, de Kempton	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Richardus, f. Edmundi Bird	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Thomas, f. Edmundi Bird	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Stephenus Grindley et Gartrid Holland	mar.
,,	Apr.	26.	Gulielmus Lucas et Margareta Sheppard	mar.
,,	June	15.	Evanus Davies et Jana Ruton	mar.
,,	[?]	23.	John, the sonne of John Perk, and Elizabeth, daughter of the same ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Thomas Morries, de Obleads ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Johannes Edwardes, de Obleyds ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Thomas Richards, de Clonton ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	A Streinge man from John Morries, of Clonton	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Richardus, f. Edmundi Bird	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Margareta, f. Henrici Perse	bap.

1625,	Jan.	16.	Carolus Johens et Elizabeth Tonge ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	18.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Hayle, cler. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Elizabetha, ux. Gulielmi Lucas ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Maria Lucas, vid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Thoma Morries, de Clonton	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elizabetha, f. Stephani Greendley ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Maria, f. Johannis Mason, de Clonton...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Franciscus, f. Arthuris Gittings, de Obleids	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Margareta, f. Richardi Cooke, de Kempton	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Launcelot, f. Johannis Davies, de Clonton	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Thoma, f. Edwardi Yorton, de Obleyds ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Jocosa, f. Thomæ Starr	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Elizabethea, f. Stephani Greendley ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Maria, f. Roberti Woton	bap.
,,	May	21.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Lucas ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Richardus Greeand et Margera Court ...	mar.
,,	July	30.	Jemenus[?], f. Rogeri Powell	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Maria, f. Edwardi Hughes	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	[*blank*], f. Johannis Browne	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Robertus Griffits et Catren Hagley ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	22.	Johannes, f. Rece Yoope[?]	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Jane, f. Thomæ Mason	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Boswood	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Margaret, f. Walteri Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Griffith Johanes et Margareta Edwards ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	12.	Owen Davies	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Thoma ap Harrie	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Bird	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Joudith, f. Stephani Greenbie ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Thoma, f. Thomæ Bird	bap.
1627,	Apr.	1.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Morries ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Catrena, f. Edmundi Bird	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Thoma Corfild	bur.
,,	May	5.	Anna, f. Thomæ Gough	bap.
,,	May	5.	Jana, f. Thomæ Gough	bap.
,,	May	11.	Ana, f. Thomæ Gough	bur.
,,	May	22.	Johannes Benbowe et Elizabetha Browne	mar.
,,	June	12.	Barnabas Horton et Elionora Williams ...	mar.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

1627,	Aug.	4.	Gulielmus Holland	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Harrikus[?] Greatbach	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Ellias, f. Griffith Johonds	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Jana, f. Thome Fidian	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Agnes[?], ux. Rowland Horton ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Franciscus, f. Johannis Habereley ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Gulielmus Bird et Alicia White ...	mar.
,,	Dec.[?]	2.	Thoma, f. Thome Simmons	bap.
,,	—	2[?].	Edwardus Howels et Elizabeth[?] ...	mar.
			Richardus, f. Johannis ap Harie ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3?	Elizabetha, f. Thome Philly	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Richardus Whillart	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Edwardus, f. Gulielmi Hayle	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Mason ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Jane, f. Walterii Harle	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Richardus, f. Peregrini	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Johanna, f. Thomæ Mason	bap.
1628,	Mar.	26.	Johannes, f. Henrici Pearce	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Anna, f. Barnaba Horton	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thoma, f. Thome Collings[?]	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Maria, f. Rece Yoop	bap.
,,	May	6.	Gulielmus, f. Roberti Wotton	bap.
,,	May	10.	Gulielmus, f. Roberti Wotton	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Edwardus Baugh and Bridget Granger [? Grannow]	mar.
,,	Jan.	3.	Margreta Edwards, vid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Johanna Perkes, vid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Edwardus, f. Rogeri Powell	bap.
1629,	Feb.	29.	Barnabie, s. of Barnabie Horton [*inserted in another hand*]	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Margreta, f. Evani Phillips	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Johanner Tyther	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Franciscus Mason	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Evanus Bulrot et Maria Nicholes ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Johannes, f. Francisci Churchman ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Joanna, f. Edwardi Yorton	bap.
,,	May	15.	Simon, s. of Robert Wotton	bap.
,,	May	20.	Thomas, s. of David Gough	bap.
,,	May	11.	John Jenkes	bur.
,,	July	4.	Richard Waters and Ales Ford ...	mar.

1629,	July	4.	William, s. of William Lucas ...	bap
,,	July	12.	Hugh, s. of John Lucas	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Starr ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Richard, s. of Edward Baugh	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	John, s. of Robert Griffits	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Johane, d. of Richard Bird	bap
,,	Nov.	1.	Margret, d. of Walter Edwards	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	John, s. of Robert Griffits	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Mason ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Ane, d. of William Hayle	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Johane Lucas, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Johane, d. of John Browne	bap
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas Hooper and Anne Hiscox ...	mar
,,	Jan.	29.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Gibbs ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	A strange child from John Reynolds, of Clunton, tailer	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	The wife of John Yoppe	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Edward Bather and Bennet Griffiths ...	mar.
1630,	July	24.	[*blank*], d. of John Mason and Elnor ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Steaven Abevan and Francis Hollond[?]	mar.
,,	Aug.	29.	William, s. of William Barker	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Ales, d. of John Roa	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Richard, s. of William Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	John, s. of John Garrowe	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Mary, d. of William Hayle	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Martha, d. of Francis Pary	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Elnor, wife of William Boswood ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Brigget and Elizabeth, daus. of Edward Vaugh	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Francis Harris, gent.	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Mason	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Owen Reignolds and Elizabeth Collings	mar.
,,	Feb.	13.	John, s. of John ap Harris	bap.
,,	Feb.	13	Jane, d. of William Waters	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Margret, d. of Thomas Gough ...	bap.
1631,	Mar.	25.	Houmphre Cowper	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	Jane Cowper, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Samuell, s. of Roger Powell	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	John Richards and Anne Maddox ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	18.	Christopher Morton	bur.

1631,	May	9.	John Duppa and Jane Watis	mar.
,,	May	17.	Anne Bird, wid.	bur.
,,	June	22.	Richard Waties and Katherine Poston...	mar.
,,	June	22.	Elnor Griffiths, a poore woman ...	bur.
,,	July	2.	Jane, d. of John Davies	bap.
,,	July	9.	Mathew Philpot	bur.
,,	July	15.	Richard, s. of John ap Harris	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Francis, d. of Henry Philly, cler. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Fidian	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Edward, s. of Henry Browne	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Jane, d. of Henry Bird	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Elnor, d. of Robert Griffits	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of John Stringer ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	John Stringer	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Arthur, s. of Owen Reynolds	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	William Howels	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Johane, w. of John Rawlings	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Elnor, d. of Henry Bird	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Margaret, w. of William S—[?] ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Enock, s. of Rece Yoapp	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	John Rawlings and Catren Lellowe ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	Dorethe Dod, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Elnor, d. of Robart Wotton	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Edward, s. of William Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Ales, d.-in-law of Mitton	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Elnor, d. of Robart Wotton	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Starr	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Johane, d. of John Morris	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Houmphre, s. of Richard Bird ...	bap.
1632,	Mar.	29.	Winifred, w. of William ap Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Widow Hiscox[?]	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	John, s. of Thomas Court	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Owen ap Hugh	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Morris	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Elizabeth Powell, a poore woman of Kempton	bur.
,,	May	6.	Joane, d. of John Garrow	bap.
,,	May	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Edwards ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Elnor, d. of John Robarts	bap.
,,	May	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Martin ...	bap.

1632,	May	27.	Mary, d. of Edward Yorton	bap.
,,	May	29.	Abraham Richards and Elnor Bird ...	mar.
,,	June	26.	John Antonie and Anne Greatpach . .	mar.
,,	July	16.	John, s. of John ap Evan and Catherin Davies	bap.
,,	July	15.	Jane, d. of Samuel Gibbs	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	John, s. of Richard Wainwright ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Henry Browne	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Widow Rowton	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Johane and Alles, d.d. of Edward Hughes	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Johane, d. of William Richards ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	John Owberie of Clonton	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	William Phillie and Elnor Horton ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	Elnor, d. of Edward Baugh	bap
,,	Nov.	11.	Margerie Boswood, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of William Gough ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Martha, d. of Robart Wotton ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	John, s. of Francis Churchman ...	bap.
1633,	Mar.	30.	Edward, s. of Abraham Richards ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	John, s. of William Lucas	bap.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Barnabas Horton ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Henry, s. of William Philly	bap.
,,	May	26.	Joan, d. of John Mason	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Thomas Richard	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Anne Jenkes, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	John, s. of Francis Pary	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	John Beddowes	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Anne, d. of Rowland Faulknor ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Anne, d. of Rowland Faulknor ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	John, s. of Francis Pary	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Granger and Elnor Plumb	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Samuell, s. of Steaven ap Evan ...	bap.
1634,	Mar.	30.	Margret, d. of Roger Powell	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Johan, d. of Thomas Court	bap.
,,	May	8.	William Davis and Elizabeth Oliver ...	mar.
,,	May	11.	Jonas, s. of John Mason, yr. and Fraunces	bap.
,,	May	22.	Joan, wife of John Raynolds, sen. ...	bur.
,,	May	28.	Richard, base s. of Thomas Granger and Elnor Plumbe	bur.

1634,	June	1.	John, s. of William Richards and Joan	bap.
,,	June	8.	William, s. of Thomas Mason and Anne	bap.
,,	June	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rickas and Mary	bap.
,,	June	16.	Katherine, w. of Richard Gwinneth ...	bur.
,,	June	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough, yr. and Margret	bap.
,,	July	21.	Richard Lewis and Joan Greatbach ...	mar.
,,	July	29.	Johan, d. of John Anthony	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough, yr. ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Lucy, d. of Harry Burde and Margery ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Thomas, s. of Charles Howells and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Thomas, base s. of William Spurley and Anne Steavens	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	William Dike and Ales Howels ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	5.	John, s. of Thomas Gayley and Sisley...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Simon, s. of William Lucas and Margeret	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Thomas Griffiths and Elnor Llello ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Katherine, d. of John Morris and Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	William, s. of Isaacke Raynolds and Johan	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Rowland, s. of John Garrow and Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Gayley	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	William, s. of Edward Watters and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Margerett Barker, wid.	bur
,,	Dec.	11.	Lucy, d. of Harry Burd	bur
,,	Jan.	1.	Rowland, s. of John Garrow	bur
,,	Jan.	3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Rowton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	James Vernals, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Henry, s. of William Philley and Elenor	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Frauncis, w. of Hugh Launcett ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Jane Jenkes, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Ales, d. of William Watters, *alias* Lucas, and Ales	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Margerett, d. of John Habberley and Elenor	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	John Burde of Kempton	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Francis, d. of Walter Gefferyes and Francis	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Alice Lawley of Coston, gener.' ...	bur.

1634,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of Edward Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Jane, d. of Owen Raynoldes and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	——— d. of Edward Yarton, still-born	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Frauncis, d. of Walter Geffreyes ...	bur.
1635,	Apr.	11.	William, s. of Rees ap Edward and Anne	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Frances, base d. of Anne Richards ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	James, s. of Richard Lewis and Johan ...	bap
,,	Apr.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Burd and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Mary, d. of Edward Yarton	bur.
,,	May	17.	William, s. of John ap Harry and Johan	bap.
,,	June	6.	Rowland Garrow	bur.
,,	June	7.	Anne, d. of Frauncis Greatbatch and Mary	bap.
,,	June	13.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Court and Margerett	bap.
,,	June	20.	Edward, s. of Edward Hughes and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	21.	Edward, s. of Edward Baugh, gent. and Bridgett	bap.
,,	June	21.	Richard, s. of Samuell Gibbes and Ursula	bap.
,,	June	28.	John, s. of John Davis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	19.	John Browne of Clunton	bur.
,,	July	19.	Margerett, d. of Rowland Fauckner and Johan	bap.
,,	July	27.	William, s. of Thomas Mason ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Roger, s. of Evan Phillips and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Margerett Lucas, wid.	bur
,,	Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Anthony and Anne	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Gabriell Wilden	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Anne, d. of John Luscott	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Robert, s. of Thomas Gayley and Cisley	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	The sayd Robert	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Elizabeth Raynolds	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Margerett, d. of Robert Griffithes and Katherine	bap
,,	Sep.	29.	Peter Davis and Anne Malpas ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	25.	Margeret, d. of William Barker and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	15	Margeret, w. of Thomas Blakeway ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	John, s. of John Llello and Johan ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Henry, s. of William Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Johan Burde, widow	bur.

1635,	Dec	8.	Johan, w. of John Llello	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Thomas Gough of Clunton	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Katherine, d. of John ap Davy Price and Jane	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Samuell Howells of Kempton ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	John, s. of Harry Burde and Margery	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Anne, d. of William ap Rees and Grace	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Thomas, base s. of Nicholas Knott and Joyce Bullen	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	William, s. of John Burde and Margerett	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth Wilding	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Margeret, d. of John Rikas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Johan, d. of William Gough and Ales ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Margery, d. of John Mason and Margeret	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elenor, d. of John Reynoldes ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas, s. of Robert Wotton and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Margeret, d. of John Habberley ...	bur.
1636,	Mar.	26.	Thomas, s. of Ulisses Price and Margeret, wanderers	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Edward, s. of Peter Froysell and Margeret	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Katherine, d. of Howell Raynolds and Flourence	bur. bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Mary Philpot, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Tomasin, d. of Richard Poole and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	12	The said Tomasin	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	"Hugh, base s. of Edward Prosper and Katherine Farely, that came into the parish as a wanderer"	bap.
,,	May	5.	Richard, s. of John Meredeth ...	bur.
,,	May	18.	Henry, s. of William Lucas and Margeret	bap.
,,	May	18.	John, s. of Harry Burde	bur.
,,	May	19.	Richard, s. of John Bullocke and Katherine	bap.
,,	June	12.	Elenor, d. of Walter Gefferyes and Frauncis	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Richard, s. of Frauncis Churchman and Johan	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Margeret, d. of David Jones	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Margeret, d. of Raphe Dudley ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Martha, d. of Thomas Gayly and Cisley	bap.

1636,	Sep.	25.	Anne Phillips, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Richard Barker of Kempton	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Peter, s. of William Fisher and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Susanna, d. of Rees ap Edward and Anne	bap
,,	Nov.	22.	Elenor, d. of Morgan Berkley ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Katherine, w. of Charles Coston ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Martha, d. of Thomas Court and Margerett	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Dorathy Blayney	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Martha, d. of Thomas Gayley	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Thomas Browne of Clunton	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Abraham Richards and Elenor	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Lucy Burde, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of Frauncis Rees and Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	John, s. of Edward Waters and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Gwen Parkes	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Margeret, d. of Henry Harley and Joice	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Edward, s. of William Richards and Joan	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Frauncis, d. of John Roe and Katherine	bap.
1637,	Apr.	30.	Owen, s. of John Mason and Frauncis	bap.
,,	May	18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Richards ...	bur.
,,	May	25.	Elenor Poole, widow	bur.
,,	June	11.	John, s. of John Browne and Margeret...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Thomas, s. of George Corfield and Jane	bap.
,,	June	11.	Mary, d. of John Sirman and Alice ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Elnor, d. of Richard Jones	bur.
,,	July	7.	William Fawkner	bur.
,,	July	11.	Johan, w. of Richard Jones	bur.
,,	July	30.	Thomas Burde of Kempton	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Judeth, d. of Roger Powell and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Joan Rowton, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Henry, s. of Harry Burde and Margery...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Richard, s. of John Morris and Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Anne Simons	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Dorathy, w. of Frauncis Harris ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Charles Howels and Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Richard Jones and Sarah Lucas ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	15.	Thomas Eaton and Elizabeth Owbery ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	6.	Roger, s. of Thomas Rowton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Roger, s. of Evan Phillips ...	bur

1637,	Jan.	11.	Margerett Browne, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Charles, s. of Richard Gibbs and Susan	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Roger Burde and Anne Court ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	25.	Johan, d. of William Lucas and Margeret	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Elizabeth Burde, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	William, s. of Robbert Griffith and Katherine	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Beatrice, w. of Roger Howels	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Elenor Parkes	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	John, s. of Robert Wotton and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Gayley and Cisley	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Ales, d. of William Price and Grace ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Frauncis Greatbach and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Court and Margerett	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Joan, d. of Evan Powell and Margarett	bap.
1638,	Mar.	27.	Elenor, d. of John Llello and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of John Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of John Anthony and Anne ...	bap.
[?Apr.]	Mar.	4.	Mary Morton, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	John, s. of Robert Wotton	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Hugh Lewis	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	John Browne and Elizabeth Harris ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burde and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Joan, d. of Evan Powell	bur.
,,	May	2.	Roger Edwards, pauper	bur.
,,	May	5.	John Rawlins	bur.
,,	May	7.	John Roe	bur.
,,	May	12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Blucke and Joan...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Harry Richardes	bur.
,,	May	21.	Richard, s. of Rowland Fauckner ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Richard Cooke and Elizabeth Yoppe ...	mar.
,,	May	27.	John, s. of Richard Lewis and Joan ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Francis Sandbrooke and Jane Carter ...	mar.
,,	June	23.	Elenor Sandbrooke	bur.
,,	July	7.	Thomas, s. of Robert Wotton	bur.
,,	July	8.	Roger, s. of John Price and Katherine...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Richard, s. of Francis Philly	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Dorathy Greatbach	bur.

1638,	Sep.	24.	Katherine Colly	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Edward Crundall and Elizabeth M rris ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Wemme and Francis	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Katherine, d. of Walter Harley and Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Margery, w. of John Raynolds ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	William Everoll	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Richard, s. of Edward Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Thomas Bright and Elizabeth Greatbach	mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	John Jenkes	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Richard, s. of Edward Mitton ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Mary, d. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Henry, s. of John Burde and Margeret...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of Howell Raynolds and Florence	bap.
1639,	Mar.	30.	William, s. of William Philly and Elenor	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Anne Browne, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	John Burde	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Richard Wainwright	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Edward Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Elenor, d. of Francis Sandbrooke and Jane	bap.
,,	May	5.	John, s. of Richard Owbery and Elenor	bap.
,,	May	4.	Elisha Whittall and Anne Butler ...	mar.
,,	May	18.	John Raynolds and Francis Yoppe ...	mar.
,,	May	19.	Griffith Madoxe	bur.
,,	May	6.	A still-borne child of Elisha Whittall ...	bur.
,,	May	26.	John, s. of Thomas Eaton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	26.	Mary, d. of John Horton and Hanna ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	George Mitton	bur.
,,	June	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Court and Margeret	bap.
,,	July	14.	Anne, d. of John Harding and Margeret	bap.
,,	July	27.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones and Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Francis, d. of Evan Powell and Margeret	bap
,,	Sep.	16.	The sayd Francis	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	John, s. of William Richards and Margeret	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Elenor Mason	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Gibbes and Ursula	bap.

1639,	Oct.	10.	Francis John	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Johan, d. of William Barker and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Launcellot Woodall	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Richard Richards	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Mary, d. of Peter Froysel and Margeret	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	John, s. of John Mason, sen. ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	A still-borne child of John Browne ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Jane Stevens	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Mary, d. of Isaacke Raynolds and Joan	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Elizabeth, w. of John Browne ...	bur
,,	Dec.	14.	John, s. of Francis Butler and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Thomas, s. of Robert Wotton and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Joseph, s. of John Raynold and Elenor	bap
,,	Jan.	5.	Cisley, d. of William Lucas	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	William, s. of John Price and Katherine	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Harry Philly	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Thomas Mason of Kempton	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Robert Bowen	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Joan, wife of Charles Burde	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	William, s. of John Coston and Elenor...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Elizacke, s. of Abraham Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary Blakeway	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of Edward Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Elizabeth Browne of Yarpole, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Edward, s. of Richard Burde ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Francis Harris	bur.
1640,	Mar.	26.	Florance Harrice	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Richard Holland, gent.	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Margery, d. of Richard Richards ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of John Mason and Francis	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	John Meredeth	bur.
,,	May	22.	Joyce Piper	bur.
,,	June	3.	Alice Evans	bur.
,,	June	3.	Anne Crumpton	bur.
,,	June	3.	Alice Dyke	bur.
,,	June	7.	Margery Burde	bur.
,,	June	14.	Charles, s. of Thomas Burde and Anne	bap.

1640,	July	12.	Anne, d. of John Parry and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Maud, w. of Thomas Woddowes ...	bur.
,,	July	16.	John Harley	bur.
,,	July	19.	William, s. of William Richards and Johan	bap.
,,	July	19.	Alice, d. of Charles Howels and Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Edward, s. of Roger Burde and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Lawrence ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Jeremy, s. of Edward Waters and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Margerett, d. of Francis Owbery and Mary	bap
,,	Oct.	3.	Joan, d. of Thomas Gregory	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	The same Johan	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Thomas Woddowes	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Burde	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	William, s. of John Llello and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Johan, d. of Thomas Eaton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Anne Madoxe, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Katherine, d. of Evan Powell and Margerett	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	William Owbery	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	A base daughter of Katherine Davies ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Katherine, d. of Evan Powell ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	John Raynolds	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Anne, d. of John Browne and Margeret	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Joan, d. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Elenor, w. of Rees Price	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Johan, w. of William Meredeth ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	John Coston	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Roger, s. of Robert Griffith	bap.
1641,	Apr.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Browne and Katharine	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Mary, d. of John Anthony and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Silvanus, s. of Griffith Morrice and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	William Yoppe	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Wilhelmus, f. Rosie Merideth, incerti patris	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Joane Mason	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Wilhelmus Merideth	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Mary, w. of Edward Buttler	bur.
,,	May	10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Rowton and Elizabeth	bap.

1641,	May	20.	Roger Bebb and Sarah Jones ...	mar.
,,	June	20.	Margaret, d. of John Preice and Catharine	bap.
,,	July	26.	Richard Poole	bur.
,,	July	30.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Faulkner and Jone	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Reise Preise	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	John Browne and Anne Browne ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	8.	Joseph, s. of Richard Lewis and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John ap Harry and Anne	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	James, s. of Francis Greatbatch and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Elianor, d. of John Wemme and Francis	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	William Lucas and Anne Richardes ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Anne Griffithes	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	John Harley	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Edward Mitton	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Thomas Reynoldes	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Anne, w. of John Parry	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Jone, w. of John Harries	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Margaret, d. of Richard Owebury and Elianor	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Procer and Margarette	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Margaret, d. of John Reinoldes and Elianor	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Anne Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elianor Horton	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Margaret Faulkner, wid.	bur.
1642,	Mar.	30.	Jone, d. of Thomas Eyton	bur.
,,	May	8.	Katharine, d. of Isaake Reynoldes and Jone	bap.
,,	June	14.	Anne, w. of Robert Lewis	bur.
,,	June	20.	David Phillips	bur.
,,	July	2.	William and Mary, s. and d. of Thomas Gayley and Cicely	bap.
,,	July	5.	and	bur.
,,	July	3.	Jane, d. of Francis Butler and Jane ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Francis Philly, wid.	bur.
,,	July	28.	Elizabetha, f. Annæ Bird, incerti patris	bap.
,,	July	28.	Anne Bird	bur.
,,	July	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Bebbe and Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	John, s. of John Bache and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Anne Bird of Brunslough	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Timothy, s. of Francis Harris, gent. ...	bur.

1642,	Sep.	7.	Edward Yearton	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Margery Coston	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	Jone Mason, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Ann Mason, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Dorothy, d. of Evan Powell and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	John, s. of William Lucas	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	William Bird	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Howell Morgan	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Margaret Perkes	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Francis, d. of John Mason	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Thomas, s. of John Harding and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Charles Coston	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	John, s. of John Browne	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	John Habberley	bur.
,,	Dec.	11	Sara, d. of Francis Powell and Elianour	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Dorothie, d. of Evan Powell	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Mary, d. of Abraham Richards and Elianour	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	John Lucas	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Johnson and Jone	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	William, s. of Howell Reynoldes and Florence	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	John Powell	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Jane Reynoldes	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	William Symondes and Jane Richardes ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richardes and Anne	bap
,,	Feb.	26.	Francis, s. of Francis Reise and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Jone, d of Franics Oldbury and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Mitton and Alice	bap
1643,	Mar.	25.	Francis, s. of Charles Howells and Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Margaret, d. of John Browne and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Samuel, s. of Richard White and Alice ...	bap
,,	Apr.	16.	John, s. of John Horton and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	John Browne, sen.	bur.
,,	May	16.	John, s. of William Lucas and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	and	bur.
,,	May	27	Jane, d. of Thomas Burd and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	6.	and	bur.
,,	June	17.	Elizabeath, d. of William Richardes and Jone	bap.

1643,	July	22.	Jonas, s. of Rowland Richardes and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	John, s. of Thomas Eaton	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Thomas Coston	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	John, s. of John Jenckes and Mercy ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Anne Jenckes, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	John Stevens	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Mary, d. of John Mason and Francis ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Abraham Richardes	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Thomas, s. of William Barker and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	and	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Jane, d. of Edward Waters and Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Eaton and Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	William, s. of Howell Reynoldes ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Katharine, d. of Howell Reynoldes ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Jone Robertes	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Sarah, d. of William Lucas and Margeret	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Francis, s. of John Browne and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Richard Higgins and Sarah Holland ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	15.	Thomas Gough	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Poole and Katharine	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Anne, d. of William Symondes and Jane	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Richard, s. of John Willet and Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Poole	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	William Bosewood	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Walter Edwardes	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Elisabeth, d. of Owen Price	bap.
1644,	Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of Maurice Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	William Phillie	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Jone Jenckes	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Francis Harries	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Margaret, d. of Roger Powell	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Margery, d. of Francis Greatbatch and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	William, s. of William Phillie	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Mercy, w. of John Jenckes	bur.
,,	May	1.	Margery, d. of Francis Greatbatch ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Mary, w. of Francis Greatbatch ...	bur.
,,	May	12.	Anne, d. of Richard Lewis and Jone ...	bap.

1644,	May	12.	Jone, d. of John Mason	bur.
,,	May	27.	Francis Snedde	bur.
,,	June	2.	William Richardes	bur.
,,	June	13.	Anne, d. of Richard Lewis	bur.
,,	June	14.	Charles and Margaret, s. and d. of Peter Froisell and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	16.	Mary, d. of William Richardes and Mary	bap.
,,	June	26.	Jeremie, s. of Roger Powell, gent. ..	bur.
,,	July	14.	William, s. of William Lucas and Anne	bap
,,	July	16.	Sara, d. of William Lucas	bur.
,,	July	21.	John, s. of John Wareing and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Anne, d. of Richard Heath, cler. and Anne	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Richard Ford	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Katharine Yoppe	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Edward, s. of William Langford and Alice	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Jone, d. of Roger Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Dorothie, d. of Richard Mitton and Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Elianor Yoppe	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Joyce, d. of John Preise	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	Bryan, s. of Bryan Palfry and Elizabeth... (buried Nov. 5.)	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bache and Isabell	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Richard, s. of Evan Powell and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Rowland, s. of Francis Butler and Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Margarette, w. of John Harding ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Anchorette Browne, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Richard, s. of John Willet	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Stephen, s. of Ralph Poole and Katharine	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	John, s. of Elizabeath Coston, etc. ...	bap
,,	Jan.	18.	John, s. of John Nicolls and Jane ... (buryed Jan. 23.)	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elianor, d. of William Price and Grace	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Jane, d. of John Reignoldes and Elianor	bap
,,	Feb.	21.	Katharine, w. of John Rawlins ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	William Mitton	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Elianor Oldbury, widow	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Elianor Brecknocke of Clunton, wid. ...	bur.
1645,	Mar.	29.	Edwardus, f. Thomæ Rowton et Elisabethæ bap., July 13, bur. ...	

1645,	Mar.	30.	Richardus, f. Richardi Mason et Joannæ	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Procer et Margaretæ ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richardus, f. Mauricii Lloyd et Aliciæ ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Richardus, f. Thomæ Court et Margaretæ	bap.
,,	May	17.	Rogerus, f. Thomæ Boswood et Elizabethæ	bap
,,	May	18.	Elizabetha, f. Francisci Ricii et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Johannes Watis	bur.
,,	May	24.	Jocosa, f. Henrici Harley et Jocosæ ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Thomas, f. Johannis Flemming et Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	May	27.	Gulielmus Meredith	bur.
,,	June	1.	Josephus, f. Rowlandi Richardes et Margaretæ	bap.
,,	June	7.	Georgius Holland, gen.	bur.
,,	June	9.	Susanna, f. Georgii Maull et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Johannes Ambrose [corr. to Reignoldes]	bur.
,,	June	12.	Margareta, f. eiusdem Johannis ...	bur.
,,	June	29.	Thomas, f. Evani Davies et Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Gulielmus Langford	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Richardus, f. Richardi Heath, cler. et Annæ	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Eleanora Foord	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Franciscus, f. Richardi Lewis et Joannæ	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Margareta, f. Philippi Davis et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Maria, f. Oliferi Owen et Bridgetæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Johannes, f. Johannis Willet et Elianoræ	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Maria, f. Thomæ Danne et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Gulielmus Aston et Elizabetha Richardes	mar.
,,	Nov.	3.	Francisca, f. Johannis Richardes et Annæ (buried Nov. 4.)	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Katherina, f. Johannis Price et Katharinæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Margareta, f. Johannis Starre et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Maria Yoppe	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Franciscus, f. Francisci Browne et Jocosæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Jocosa, f. Richardi Yarton et Gwennæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Langford et Aliciæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Simonds et Janæ	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Anna, f. Johannis Harding	bur.

1645,	Mar.	18.	Jocosa, f. Thomæ Bandro	bur.
1646,	Apr.	11.	John, s. of Roger Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Judith, d. of Roger Powell, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Elianor, w. of Barnabas Horton ...	bur.
,,	May	2.	Elisabeth Clee	bur.
,,	May	5.	John Yoppe	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Katharine d. of Thomas Bandro ...	bur.
,,	May	10.	Joane Phillie	bur.
,,	May	12.	John, s. of Roger Bird	bur.
,,	May	14.	Sarah, w. of Roger Bebbe	bur.
,,	June	6.	John Bore and Francis Harris ...	mar.
,,	June	20.	Judith, d. of John Tongue and Susan ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Peter, s. of Peter Lucas and Rose ...	bap.
,,	July	14.	Thomas, s. of Isaac Reignoldes and Jone	bap.
,,	July	14.	Thomas, s. of John Browne and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Margaret, d. of Peter Froysell ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Harry, s. of Thomas Court and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	William, s. of William Aston and Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Ann, d. of Charles Howells and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Thomas Poston	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Ursula Mathewes, wid.	bur
,,	Sep.	20.	Catheryne Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Thomas Owlebury and Katherine Backhouse	mar.
,,	Oct.	31.	William, s. of William Aston	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Abigall, d. of Francis Owlbury ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	and	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Joyce, d .of Francis Powell and Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Roger Reynolds, the younger	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Elenor Meredith, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	William, s. of William Joanes and Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Ann, d. of Charles Howells	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	John, s. of Francis Harley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Joseph Rige and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Priscilla, d. of Richard Mason and Joane	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Elisabeth, d. of Alse Langford, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of Joseph Ridge	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Margarett, d. of Richard Davys and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Stephen, s. of Ralph Poole	bur.

1646,	Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Boswoode and Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Martha, d. of John Browne and Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Ann Phillips	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Richards and Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Roger Lucas	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Katheryne Mitton, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Edward Butler	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	William Owbury	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	John Collins	bur.
1647,	Mar.	29.	Katherine Hickes, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Howell Reynolds	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rowton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Eleanor ap Hugh	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Ann, d. of Francis and Ann Reese ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Charles Froysell	bur.
,,	May	1.	Richard, s. of Richarde Byrde and Margery	bap.
,,	May	30.	John Luscott	bur.
,,	June	17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Byrde and Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason and Dorothy	bap.
,,	July	8.	Margery Coston	bur.
,,	July	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Byrde	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Elsabeth, d. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Margarett Gryme	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Mary Harrys	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Jane, d. of Richard Mitton and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Anne, d. of William Prosser	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Walter Wollasten and Margarett Clent ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	7.	John Orleton	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Richard, s. of John Edwards and Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Joyce Powell, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	William, s. of John Richards and Elenor	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Margery, wife of Francis Greatbach ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Barnabas Horton and Mary Davys ...	mar
,,	Dec.	22.	Roger, s. of Roger Byrde and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Richard Bowen	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Elisabeth Brasier, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Elisabeth, d. of William Aston and Elisabeth	bap.

1647,	Jan.	8.	Mary, d. of William Preese and Grace ...	bap.
			Margarett, w. of Michaill Streete ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Elisabeth, w. of William Richards ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Yerton and Gwen	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Ann, d. of John Starr and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of Watkyn Gefferye (p. Clunn) and Francis	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Isaacke, s. of Thomas Courte and Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Courte ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wemm and Joane	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Ed. Peirce and Joane Matthews ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	17.	Joane, w. of Ellizeus Potter	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dunn and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wemm ...	bur.
1648,	Apr.	30.	Thomas Gefferyes	bur.
,,	May	20.	Grace, w. of William Preese	bur.
,,	May	30.	Ralphe, s. of Ralpe Poole and Katheryne	bap.
,,	June	3.	Maudlin, d. of Evan Davys and Joane ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Maudlin Davys beforenamed	bur.
,,	June	25.	Hugh Pryce	bur.
,,	July	18.	John Boors	bur.
,,	July	23.	Francis, s. of Francis Owberry and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Lewes and Joane...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Richard, s. of Evan Powell and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	The foresayde Richard	bur
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomasin Ruckley, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Byrde and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17,	Francis, s. of Francis Owberry ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gregory and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Edward Phillips and Ann Myles ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	14.	William Lucas	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Elenor, d. of John Horton and Hannah...	bap.
,,	Oct.	?	Margery, d. of Rowland Richards and Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	James Bather and Joyce Starr ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	Ann, d. of Thomas Browne and Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Joane Owberry, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	William, s. of Thomas Collyns and Ellenor	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Margery, d. of Isaack Reynolds and Joane	bap.

1648,	Feb.	1.	Lewis Lello	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	John, s. of Richard Habberley and Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	William, s. of Thomas Collins ...	bur.
,	Feb.	17.	John, s. of Richard Corfeilde and Joane	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Samuell, s. of Elizabeth Coston ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Jeremy, s. of Henry Harrys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	John, s. of John Edwards and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Alse Lucas	bur.
1649,	Mar.	27.	Richard, s. of John Browne and Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Jeremiah, s. of Peter Lucas and Rose ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	John, s. of John Edwards	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Francis, s. of Gilbert Harrys and Joane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	William Pytt, gen.	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	John, s. of John Browne and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Reese Evans of Churchstocke ...	bur.
,,	May	2.	Elenor, d. of William Preese	bur.
,,	May	8.	Mary Llello	bur.
,,	May	4.	Martha, d. of Richard Mitten and Joyse	bap.
,,	May	27.	William, s. of Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	May	24.	Walter Holland, gen.	bur.
,	May	27	Margery, d. of Francis Reese and Ann...	bur.
,,	May	27.	John, s. of John Browne, sen. ...	bur.
,,	June	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Byrd and Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Widdowe Lucas, of Clunton	bur.
,,	July	16.	Martha, d. of Richard Mitton	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Raph, s. of Raph Poole	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	John, s. of Edward Phillips and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Robert Griffithe	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	John, s. of Edward Phillips	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	John Parry	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Joane, d. of Francis Owberry	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Mary, d. of Francis Owberry and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Humphrey, s. of Phillip Howell ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Ann, d. of John Willert and Elenor ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	John, s. of Peter Froysell	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Alse, d. of Walter Harley	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Francis, s. of Roger Crowe and Joane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Jane Sirrett, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Abigaile, d. of Francis Richards and Margaret	bap.

1649,	Jan.	13.	John, s. of Richard Owberry	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Francis, s. of Roger Crowe	bur
,,	Jan.	22.	Margery Matthewes, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Eaton ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	William Owens	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Henry Morrice	bur
,,	Feb.	8.	Francis, s. of Francis Greatbatch and Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Bridgett, wife of Oliver Owens ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Ellenor, d. of Thomas Collins and Ellenor	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Star and Ann ...	bap.
1650,	Apr.	16.	John Lawrence, Esq., and Ellenor Freeman	mar.
,,	Apr.	19.	Robert Lewes	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Mary, d. of Roger Antona and Katheryne	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Ellenor Philley, wid.	bur.
,,	May	2.	William Beare and Jane Powell ...	mar.
,,	May	1.	John, s. of William Aston and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Thomas Griffiths	bur.
,,	May	18.	Thomas, s. of William Symonds and Joane	bap.
,,	May	12.	Thomas, s. of John Starr	bur.
,,	June	20.	William, s. of Evan Davys and Joane ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	William, s. of John Richards, jun. ...	bur.
,,	July	3.	William, s. of Thomas Boswood and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	23.	Thomas Costen	bur.
,,	July	25.	Barnabas Horton	bur.
,,	July	25.	Elizabeth, w. of Davy Joanes	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Margarett, d. of William Mason and Jane	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Ellenor, d. of Henry Harrys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Henry, s. of Henry Byrde and Joane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	John, s. of John Richards, jun., and Ellenor	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Thomas Holland, gen., and Elizabeth Holland, wid.	mar.
,,	Sep.	30.	John Lawrence	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Ellenor, d. of Henry Harrys	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Priscilla, d. of Joyce Baylies	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Henry, s. of Henry Byrde	bur.

1650,	Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Mason and Dorothy	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Richard, s. of John Browne, jun. ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Margarett Morrys, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Joane, d. of Richard Mitton and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	William Asten	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Ann, d. of Francis Reese	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Ann Davis, spynster	bur
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas and Katheryne	bap.
,,	Dec.	—	Henry, s. of Ralph Poole and Katheryne	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	James, s. of Francis Greatbatch ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Margarett, d of John Browne, sen, and Ann	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Edward, s of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Joyse, w of Steven Harrys	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d of Edward Phillips and Ann	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Henry Llello	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	John, s of John Edwards and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Thomas Heighway and Joane Starr ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	14.	Francis Reynolds	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Katheryne, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Matthew, s of Raphe Poole	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Martha, d of Henry Morrice and Ann . .	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Ann, d of Francis Powell and Ellenor ...	bap.
1651,	Apr.	6.	John, s of William Abley and Margery ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Jane, w. of F ancis Butler	bur.
,,	May	4.	Jane Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	May	19.	Hugh Horton and Ellenor Edwards ...	mar.
,,	May	31.	Francis, s. of Thomas Dunn and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Margarett Waynewright, wid.	bur.
,,	June	5.	Richard Gryme	bur.
,,	June	21.	Jane Willard, wid.	bur.
,,	June	22.	Margarett, w. of John Mason, sen. ...	bur.
,,	July	4.	John Mason of Clunton, sen.	bur.
,,	July	18.	Ann, w. of John Starr	bur.
,,	July	25.	Evan Powell	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Boor and Margarett	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	William [?] Shephearde	bur.

1651,	Aug	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Ravenor and Ann	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Harry, s. of Richard Yorton and Gwen	bap.
..	Sep.	20.	Edward, s. of Abraham Boore and Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	William Lloyde, gen., and Thomasine Lewkenor, wid.	mar.
,,	Oct.	20.	Ann Langforde, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Katheryne, d. of Thomas Browne and Katheryne	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Barnabas, s. of John Horton and Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	John, s. of Francis Reese and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	John, s. of Davy Joanes and Katheryne	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Ann, d. of Peter Lucas and Rose ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Mary, d. of William Addams and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Joane Owens, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Ellenor, d. of William Rickas and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	John, s. of Richard Byrde and Margery...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Evan Yopp, a poor traveller, late of S. Joanes in the suburbs of Worcester, as he confessed	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Browne and Margarett	bap.
1652,	Mar.	—	Jane, d. of William Prosser and Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Barnabas, s. of John Horton ...	bur.
..	May	3.	Thomas, s. of Henry Byrde and Joane ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Joane, d. of Francis Owberry and Mary	bap.
,,	May	[?]	Judith, d. of Henry Harrys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	[?]	William, s. of William Mason and Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	[?]	Mary, d. of William Whittoll and Jane ...	bap,
,,	July	[?]	Ann Roe	bur.
,,	July	[?]	Katheryne [?], d. of Thomas Collins and Ellenor	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Robert Reynolds	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. of Francis Harly and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	John Adams and Ellenor Griffiths, wid....	mar.
,,	Sep.	10.	William, s. of John Lucas and Katheryne	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Roger, s. of Richard Newton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Roger, s. of Richard Newton	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Byrde and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	[Dame?] Sicilly Holland, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Sarah, d. of William Grainger and Joane	bap.

1652,	Oct.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Browne	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Fraunces, d. of Roger Crowe and Joane	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Katherine, d. of Frances Richard and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Gough and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Ann Yapp, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Ann Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bright ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Edward, s. of Richard Mitton and Joyce	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	John, s. of Richard Hopkys and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Margery Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas Mitton	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Henry Byrde	bur.
,,	*Apr.	28.	Judith, d. of Henry Harris and Mary ...	bap.
			* [*In the hand which begins 1660.*]	
,,	‡Mar.	12.	Henry Brown and Sarah Middleton, conubis iunct	
			‡ [*In a later hand 1692*[?]]	
1653,	Apr.	—	——— Reynolds	bur.
,,	Apr.	—	——— s. of Richard Hopkys ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	—	Frances, d. of John Downes and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	—	Richard, s. of John Edwards	bur.
,,	May	4.	Dorathy, w. of Hugh Edwards ...	bur.
,,	May	—	Thomas Boswoode	bur.
,,	May	10.	Dorathy, d. of Lucy Luscott	bur.
,,	May	14.	Martha, w. of John Edwards	bur.
,,	May	24.	Richard Philpott	bur.
,,	June	8.	Frances, d. of John Downes	bur.
,,	June	9.	Michaell Streete	bur.
,,	July	17.	Mary, d. of John Horton and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Elizabeth Boswoode, wid.	bur.
,,	July	31.	John, s. of Roger Reynolds and Ellenor...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Ann, d. of Thomas Howells and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Ezabeth, d. of John Preese and Katheryne	bap. bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Roger, s. of Richard Newton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	William, s. of John Richards, jun., and Ellenor	bap.

1653,	Oct.	4.	John Reynolds, sen.	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris and Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Walter, s. of William Preese and Ellenor	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Abraham, s. of Abraham Boore and Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Margery Hewes, spinster	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Martha, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	[?]	Thomas Symonds, sen.	bur
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Byrde and Joane	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Richard Habberley	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Alice, w. of Roger Hunt	bur.
,,	[?]		Henry Browne, s. of Tho. Browne and Margaret his wife [*in a later hand*]	bap.
1654,	Mar.	[?]	Elizabeth, w. of Peter Amise	bur.
,,	Mar.	[?]	Ellinor, w. of Richard Owlbury ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	William, s. of Robert Botwood and Alse	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Hester, d. of Richard Williams and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Grace, d. of Elizabeth Williams ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	2[?]	Alse, d. of Roger Anton and Catheryne	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mary, d. of John Willett and Ellenor ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Richard, s. of Henry Harrys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Robert and George, sons of Edward Packeman and Margarett	bap.
,,	May	7.	[?] s. of George Luscott and Margery ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Fraunces Reynolds, wid.	bur.
,,	May	19.	Katheryne Bowen, wid.	bur.
,,	May	31.	——— s. of Edward Packeman ...	bur.
,,	June	9.	——— s. of John Preese	bur.
,,	July	2.	Richard, s. of Henry Harries	bur.
,,	July	25.	——— s. of Edward Packeman ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Gilbert Harrys and Joane	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	——— of Frances Powell and Ellenor ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	——— s. of John Downes, gent., and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	——— d. of William Granger and Joane	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	——— spynster	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	——— d. of Richard Lettie	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	——— d. of Edward Packeman ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Waters ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Ellenor, w. of Howell Joanes	bur.

1654,	Nov.	6.	Elizabeth, w. of Owen Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Anne[?], d. of William Whittoll and Jane	bap.
,,	Dec.	—	John, s. of John Lucas and Katheryne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	—	William Richards	bur.

VOLUME II.

1660,	July	7.	Francis, s. of Francis Luscott and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	William, s. of John Mitton and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Francis, d. of John Downes, Esq. and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Robert, s. of Richard Connop and Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Higgs and Jane...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Henry, s. of Henry Harris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	William Clinton	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	John, s. of John Downes and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Mary, d. of Reece Edwards and Aules ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Mary Cooke	bur.
,,	May	5.	John, s. of John Downes and Martha ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Mary, d. of Reece Edwards and Aules ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Coston and [Elizabeth?]	bap.
1661,	Mar.	5.	Samuel, s. of Richard Smyth and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Hannah, d. of John Downes. Esq. and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Martha, d. of John Llelloe and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Margaret Price, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	Odery, d. of Hugh Lucas and Odery ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	John, s. of John Mitton and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Margaret, d. of William Grainger and Jone	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Margaret Browne, w. of John Browne ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	A poore man of a Traveler	bur.
,,	May	7.	Edward, s. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	11.	Jone, d. of William Llelloe and Jone ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Samuel, s. of John Lucas and Katherine	bap.
,,	June	27.	An obortive child of Roger Crowe and Jone	bur.
,,	July	10.	Simon Wotton	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Frances, d. of John Downes, Esq. and Mary	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	John, s. of John Mayricke and Margaret	bap
,,	Aug.	31.	Richard, s. of Bartholomew Davis and Mary	bap.

1661,	Oct.	15.	Anne, d. of Richard Morrice and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Jeremiah, s. of John Larcam and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Katherine Simmons, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Thomas, s. of aforesaid Katherine ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	William Mason	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Eaton ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Isaac Richards	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Jeremiah, s. of John Larcam	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of Edward Evans and Mary ...	bap.
1662,	Mar.	30.	William, s. of Francis Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Daniel, s. of John Edwards and Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Mary Hughs	bur.
,,	May	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Smalman and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	9.	Hugh Richards, of Kempton	bur.
,,	June	15.	Samuel, s. of Owen Mason and Jone ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lucas and Sarah	bap.
,,	June	23.	Edward Frankes and Amie Bore ...	mar.
,,	July	17.	Francis Fidean	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	The widdow Starr	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Jane, d. of Thomas Bore and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Sarah, d. of John ap John and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Samuel Gibbs	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Roger Bird	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of William Watters and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Jane Griffiths	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Higgs and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Sarah, d. of John ap John and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	William Lucas	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	John, s. of John Mitton and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Owen ap John	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Browne and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Anne Philips, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Richard Gwinneth	bur.
1663,	Apr.	16.	Robert Wootton	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Katherine Bird	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	John, s. of John Anthony and Margaret	bap.

1663,	Apr.	25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Raynalds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	4.	John Davies and Elizabeth Meriddith ...	mar
,,	May	8.	Francis Bartton	bur.
,,	May	18.	George Luscott and Joane ap John ...	mar.
,,	July	5.	Jeremiah Larcam	bur.
,,	July	20.	Thomas Rowton, jun.	bur.
,,	July	25.	Margaret Gough, wid.	bur.
,,	July	26.	Samuel, s. of Guilbert Harris and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Richard Churchman	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Elioner, w. of Richard Middleton ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	John Davies	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Anne, d. of Bortholomew Davies and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	John Harris	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Frances, s. of Frances Greatbach and Mary Richards	mar.
,,	Dec.	5.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Anne Browne, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Williams and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan	22.	William, s. of John ap John and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Daniel, s. of John Edwards and Katherine	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Martha, d. of James Lewis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Anne, d. of Owen Mason and Joane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	John Habberley	bur
,,	Feb.	15.	Francis Bird and Elizabeth Gravener ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	21.	Anne, d. of Maurice Bright and Frances ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Anne, d. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	John Downes	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Richard Bird	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Anne, d. of John Lucas and Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Edward Watters	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mary Thomas	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Samuel, s. of Francis Habberley and Joyce	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Samuel, s. of Maurice Lloyd, cler. and Hannah	bap.
1664,	Apr.	13.	Aules, d. of Henry Harris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	John, s. of John Wem and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Martha, d. of William Grainger and Jone	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Henry, s. of Richard Poole and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Edward Pinthes and Jane Raynolds ...	mar.

1664,	May 14.	Thomas Fidean	bur.
,,	May 17.	Martha, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 21.	Mathew, s. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 2.	Jone Guineth, wid.	bur.
,,	June 11.	John Barton and Jane Davies	mar.
,,	June 11.	Anne, d. of Thomas Lloyd and Dorithy ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Elioner, d .of John Meiricke and Margaret	bap.
,,	June [?]	Samuel, s. of Mr. Moirice Floyd and Hannah	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Jone, d. of Evan Davies and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Anne, d. of Owen Mason and Jone ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Samuel, s. of John Byrd and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Margery Meyricke	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Margaret, d. of John Lleloe and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	John Morrice, gent.	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elioner, d. of John Meiricke and Margaret	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Thomas, s. of John Larcam and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mrs. Mary Downes, w. of John Downes, Esq.	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Joane, d. of John Huges and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Martha, d. of William Grainger and Jone	bur.
,,	[No date.]	John, s. of Edward Pinches and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Lanclet Davies and Joane Byrd ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Margaret, d. of Edward Evans and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Evans and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	John, s. of Hugh Lucas and Odery ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Francis, s. of Francis Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	The same Francis	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Martha and Sarah, daus. of Guilbert Harris and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	The same Martha	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Sarah, d. of Guilbert Harris	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	John Simonds	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Jane, d. of Francis Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of Richard Morrice and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Martha, d. of Thomas Browne and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	James Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of Morries Lloyd, gent. and Hannah	bap.

1664,	Mar.	19.	Martha, d. of John Lleloe	bur.
1665,	Mar.	30.	Anne, d. of William Watters and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	Martha, w. of Richard Poole	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	George, s. of George Luscott and Margery	bur.
,,	Apr.	4.	Mary, d. of Henry Filley and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Masson and Dorothy	bap.
,,	May	3.	Daniel and Benjamin, sons of John Edwards and Katherine	bap.
,,	May	28.	Jane, d. of Francis Luscott and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	30.	Mary, d. of John Brecknocke and Mary...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Jane, d. of Thomas Higgs and Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Benjamin, s. of John Edwards and Katherine	bur.
,,	June	23.	William, s. of John Richards	bur.
,,	June	29.	Owen, s. of Owen Mason and Jone ...	bap.
,,	July	1.	Margaret, d. of John Wem and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Katherine, d. of John Mitton and Elizabeth	bap
,,	Sep.	23.	Richard, s. of John Meiricke and Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Bird and Anne	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	John Howell	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	William, s. of John Anthony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Aulie, d. of Richard Hopkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	John Harris and Elioner Llelloe ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	29.	Charles Bird	bur.
	Dec.	16.	Mary Greatbach, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Alice, d. of Henry Warton and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	John Bird	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Elizabeth Simonds, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Alice Lucas, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Jonah, base s. of Anne Browne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	John, s. of Bartholomew Davies and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	John, s. of William Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	James, s. of James Lewis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Francis, s. of John ap John and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	John Mason	bur.
1666,	Mar.	28.	Jane Coston, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth ...	bap.

1666,	Apr.	7.	Samuel, s. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	7.	Constant Coston	bur.
,,	May	11.	Jane, d. of William Grainger and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Anne, w. of Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	June	1.	Martha Bird	bur.
,,	June	10.	John, s. of Charles Bore and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	John Richards	bur.
,,	July	19.	Mary, d. of Mr. Maurice Lloyd and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	26.	Martha, d. of John Stockin and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Richard, s. of John Browne and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Charles, s. of John Lucas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Mary, wife of John Stockin	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Margaret Llelloe, spinster	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Anne, w. of John Rickards	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	John, s. of John Llelloe, jun. and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	John, s. of Andrew Evans and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	John s. of John Harris and —— ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Jone Redge, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	John Hynton	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Anne Maddaux, spin.	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	John Barton	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Richard Bason and Elizabeth Longdon (both p. Clunn)	mar.
,,	Mar.	10.	Phillip Powell	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of Lancet Davies and Jone ...	bap.
1667,	Mar.	26.	William Barker, sen.	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Jone, w. of Lancet Davies	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Hannah, d. of Owen Masson and Jone	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Mary, d. of John Huges and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Pynches and Jane	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Littleton, s. of John Downes, gent. and Knightly	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mary, w. of James Lewis	bur.
,,	May	4.	Mary, d. of William Barker and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	6.	Henry Davies	bur.
,,	May	12.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	May	9.	Anne Reice, spinst.	bur.
,,	May	18.	John, s. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.

1667,	May	20.	John, s. of Lancet Davies	bur.
,,	June	2.	Isaac Raynolds	bur.
,,	June	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Raynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	22.	Anna Martha, d. of John Bird and Jone	bap.
,,	June	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Evans and Sarah	bap.
,,	July	21.	John, s. of John Dias and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	The aforbaptized John Dias	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	John, s. of John Vaines[?] and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Alice, d. of Richard Williams and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Alce Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Matthew, s. of Richard Morrice and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	William Richards, jun.	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	John, s. of John Thomas	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Martha, d. of Francis Luscott and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	The forbaptized Martha Luscott ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Filley	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Lancet Davies	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Jane, d. of Hugh Luccas and Odrey ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas Rowton	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Roger Bird, jun.	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Granger ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Mary Clinton, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	John, s. of John Wem and Mary ...	bap
,,	Mar.	14.	John, s. of Francis Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Mary, d. of Richard Heth and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	John Barker	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Edward Gravenor	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	John Anthony	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Elizabeth Yortton, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Richards	bur.
1668,	Apr.	5.	Ralph Poole	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	John Tuge	bur.
,,	May	3.	—— Weaver, wid.	bur.
,,	May	7.	John and Margaret, base s. and d. of Anne Smyth	bap.
,,	May	10.	Lucie Arton, spinst.	bur.
,,	May	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	29.	Hannah, d. of William Hodgchist and Alce	bap.

1668,	June	1.	The aforebaptized Hannah Hodgchist ...	bur.
,,	June	13.	Martha, d. of William Clee and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	John, s. of John Thomas and Katherine ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Richard Price	bur.
,,	June	27.	Francis, s. of Francis Greatbach and Mary	bap.
,,	June	27.	Henry, s. of John Hughes and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	15.	Edward Guineth	bur.
,,	July	15.	Francis, s. of Francis Greatbach ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Thomas Homes, of Hessington, and Mary, d. of Thomas Dunn, of Kempton ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	8.	Sarah, d. of Bartholomew Davies and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	William, s. of John Llelloe and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Anne, w. of William Clee	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Chadwallader and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Charles, s. of Francis Haberly and Joyce	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Katherine, w. of Tho. Owbery ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Martha, d. of Humphrey Bird and Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Anne, d. of John ap John and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Margarett Holland, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Jane Griffiths, spinst.	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Edward, s. of John Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	William, s. of John Harris and Elioner ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Margaret, d. of Francis Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Jone, d. of John Meiricke and Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Phillip, s. of John Downes, gent., and Knightley	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Richards of Coston, and Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas Richards and Priscilla	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Vaines and Anne ...	bap.
1669,	Apr.	7.	Francis Buttler	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Jeremiah, s. of John Llucas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Whittinger and Jane	bap.
,,	May	8.	Richard, s. of Francis Browne and Martha	bap.
,,	May	21.	Richard Oulbury	bur.

1669,	May	30.	Edward, s. of Edward Pinthes and Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Roger Rowton and Jane Davies ...	mar.
,,	July	31.	Francis, s. of Francis Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Jone, d. of William Grainger and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Francis, s. of Francis Greatbach and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	John, s. of John Thomas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Margaret Price, spinst.	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Charles, s. of William Lucas and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Jonah, s. of Owen Masson and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Katherine, w. of John Price	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	The afforebaptized Jonah Masson ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Frances, w. of Stephen Evans, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Charles, s. of John Lucas and Katherine	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	John Wheeler	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Elioner Garner	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Francis, s. of Thomas Kite and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Jone, w. of Roger Crow	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Jane, d. of Edward Evans and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Martha, d. of Richard Poole and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Richard, s. of Richard Millart and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	John, s. of Thomas Masson and Judith ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	The aforebaptized John	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Josuah, s. of Francis Luscott and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	The afforebaptized Martha Poole ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of John Bird and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Josuah Luscott	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Crow	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Hester, d. of Richard Morrice and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	William Richards	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Millart and Mary	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Mary, d. of Nicolas Chelmicke and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Rowland, s. of Thomas Davies and Jane	bap.
1670,	Apr.	4.	Anne, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	John, s. of John Bird	bur.
,,	May	18.	Margaret, w. of Rob. Williams ...	bur.
,,	May	29.	Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	July	24.	Mary, d. of Roger Rowton and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Jonah, s. of Hugh Lucas and Odery ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Edmund, s. of Thos. Richards and Priscilla	bap.

1670,	Nov.	11.	Martha, d. of John Edwards and Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Katherine, d. of Thos. Raynolds, jun. and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	The afforebaptized Katherine Raynolds	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Rowland, s. of Thomas Davies and Jane	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	William, s., and Margaret, d. of Andrew Evans and Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Alice, d. of Samuel Edwards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Francis Filley	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Edward, s. of Francis Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Paul, s. of Owen Masson and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	James, s. of John Downes, gent. and Knightley	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Josuah, s. of Richard Heth and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	The aforebaptized Josuah Heth ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	John, s. of Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Thomas Raynolds	bur.
1671,	Mar.	26.	George, s. of Francis Luscott and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Elizabeth Poole	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of John Hugues and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Anne, d. of Francis Browne and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Edmund, s. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	6.	Richard, s. of William Amies and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	23.	William Clee	bur.
,,	May	16.	John Price	bur.
,,	May	28.	Fraunces Masson, wid.	bur.
,,	May	28.	Sarah, d. of John Llelloe and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Jone, d. of Francis Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	24.	Alce Mitton	bur.
,,	June	25.	James, s. of John Downes, gent. and Knightley	bur.
,,	July	2.	John Browne, of Clunton	bur.
,,	July	5.	Margery, w. of William Cheese ...	bur.
,,	July	6.	Anne, d. of Francis Browne and Martha	bur.
,,	July	26.	Mary, d. of John Downes, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Katherine of the Laund	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Anne Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Mary, d. of Robert Parr and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Humphrey and Dorothy, s. and d. of John Mairicke and Margaret	bap.

1671,	Sep.	15.	Jone Raynolds, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	The afforebaptized Mary Parr ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Thomas, s. of Edward Pinches and Jane	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of John Vaines and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Edward Masson and Dorothy Davies, wid.	mar.
,,	Oct.	15.	Francis, s. of John Wem and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Elioner Collings, spinst.	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Elizabeth, w. of John Richards ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Mary, w. of Charles Howells	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary Howells, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thomas, base s. of Anne Price ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	John Hill	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Henry Warton	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	John, s. of Francis Greatbach and Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	The afforebaptized John Greatbach ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Anne, d. of Edward Evans and Mary ...	bap.
1672,	Mar.	28.	Elioner, w. of John Harris	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of Lawrence Burnell and Joyce	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	William, s. of Rice Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Jone, d. of Thomas Raynolds and Anne	bap.
,,	May	[ ]	Elizabeth, w. of Edmond Richards ...	bur.
,,	June	9.	Anne, d. of Humprey Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Mrs. Anne Wooton	bur.
,,	June	15.	Margaret, d. of Francis Browne and Martha	bap.
,,	June	17.	The afforebaptized Margarett Browne ...	bur.
,,	June	30.	Jone, d. of William Morgan and Aulce ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Richard, s. of Hugh Chadwallader and Anne	bap.
,,	July	28.	Anne, w. of Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Anne, w. of Henry Bird, Kempton ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Hannah, d. of John Lucas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Martha, d. of John Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Edward, s. of Francis Habberley and Joyce	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Margaret, d. of John Thomas and Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Hopkis ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Richard Broome and Jone Bird ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	14.	Charles Anthony and Elizabeth Richards	mar.
,,	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Broome and Jone	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Richard, s. of Richard Morrice and Anne	bap.

1672,	Feb.	16.	Francis, s. of Francis Browne and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Mary Wheeler, spinst.	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of John Edwards and Martha ...	bap.
1673,	Apr.	4.	Samuel, s. of Andrew Evans and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Evan Powell	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	William, s. of Francis Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Mr. Thomas Owens and Mrs. Joyce Freeman	mar.
,,	Apr.	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hagley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	The afforebaptized Mary Hagley ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	[*blank*], d. of John Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Mary Hagley, sen.	bur.
,,	May	18.	Henry, s. of Henry Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June	10.	Mr. Edward Cooke, of Bercher, and Mrs. Margaret Masson	mar.
,,	July	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards and Priscilla	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Browne and Katherine	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Jone Symonds, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	John, s. of Francis Browne and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Hannah, d. of John ap John and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Thomas Oulebury	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Martha, d. of John Llelloe and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Elizabeth, w. of John Richards ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Browne, jun., gent. and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	William, s. of Joseph Richards and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hughes and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Joyce Harley, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Henry, s. of Henry Bird and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Rice, s. of Rice ap Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	[ ]	William, s. of Francis Bird	bur.
1674,	Apr.	10.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Edward Cooke ...	bur.
,,	May	3.	Edward Llanckfford and Mary Bore ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Richard, s. of John Vaines and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Francis, s. of Thomas Raynolds and Anne	bap.
,,	May	30.	Mrs. Katherine Browne	bur.
,,	June	14.	Anne, d. of Edward Pinches and Jane ...	bap.

1674,	June	15.	Charles Howells	bur
,,	June	28.	Mary, d. of Andrew Evans and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Alce [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Katherine Bluck, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Edward Gravener	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Bengrey and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Henry Bird and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Henry Bird, sen.	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Katherine, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	John Browne	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. of Batholomew Davies and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Elioner, w. of John Adams	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of John Parr	bur.
1675,	Mar.	31.	Anne Bird, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Elioner, d. of Laurance Burnell and Joyce	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Jeremy, s. of Thomas Browne, jun., gent. and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Owen Raynolds	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Alce Hill, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Edmound, s. of Edward Lanckfforde and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Llelloe and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Anne, d. of Richard Broome and Jone ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Richard, s. of Francis Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	16.	Lewis, s. of Francis Luscott and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	The aforebaptized Lewis Luscott ...	bur.
,,	June	9.	Francis Oulburey	bur.
,,	June	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bird and Eizabeth	bap.
,,	July	29.	Francis Humphreys	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Starr and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	The aforebaptized Elizabeth Starr ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	William Price	bur.
,,	Aug.	—	Francis Humphreys	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	—— Luscot, junior	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Joane Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Benjamin, s. of John Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Martha, d. of Francis Browne and Francis	bap.
1676,	Apr.	2.	—— Rowton, wid.	bur.

1676,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of Francis Lewis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Anne, d. of Thomas Reese and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Thomas Simmons and Joane Hill ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	30.	John Faukner and Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.
,,	May	6.	Anne, d. of Thomas Richards and Priscila	bap.
,,	May	11.	Roger Churchman	bur.
,,	May	28.	Edward Bradford and Hester Stockin ...	mar.
,,	May	29.	Mary, d. of Reese ap Reese and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Richard Tew and Frances Preice ...	mar.
,,	June	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Stockin and Anne	bap.
,,	June	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bird and Joane ...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peate and Katherine	bap.
,,	July	2.	Anne, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Job Reynolds and Elenor Griffiths ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	25.	William Mason and Anne Mason ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gough and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Henry, s. of John Lellow and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	John, s. of Thomas Starre and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Edward Gravenor and Mary Grainger ...	mar.
.	Feb.	4.	Katherine, d. of John Bengre and Joane	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Katherine Ravenor	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth Powel, widow	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	William, s. of Edward Pinches and Jane	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	John Ravenor	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Fakenor and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Henry, s. of Francis Browne and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Martha, d. of Henry Burd and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Morris and Anne	bap.
1677,	Apr.	1.	Anne, wife of Edward Phillips	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Simmons and Joan	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Richard, s. of Lawrence Burnel and Joyce	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Mary, d. of John Davis and Jane ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	John Adams and Joan Sout	mar.
,,	May	11.	William Harper and Anne Powell ...	mar.
,,	May	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Burd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	29.	Joseph Richards	bur.
,,	June	1.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Brown and Mary	bap.
,,	June	2.	Martha, d. of Edward Evans and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	19.	Josias Arthurs and Elizabeth Phillips ...	mar.
,,	July	9.	Elianor Launcet, wid.	bur.

1677,	July	18.	Beatrice, d. of Mr. Robert Lawrence and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	William, s. of William Mason and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Francis, s. of Francis Churchman and Joan	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Dorothy, d. of Robert Parr and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Jeremiah, s. of John Edwards and Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Isaac, s. of Thomas Reinolds and Elner	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Gwen Yarton	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Mary, d. of Edward Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	[*blank*], s. of John Rickards and [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Francis, s. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Roger Anthony	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Thomas, s. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Edward Evans	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Dorothy, w. of Rich. Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Richard Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Alice Edwards	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Mary, d. of Francis Brown and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Francis Brown and Martha ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Anne, d. of Reese ap Preese and Anne	bap.
1678,	Mar.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Richard Morris	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Martha, d. of John Hay and Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Margaret Brown	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas Richards and Priscilla	bap.
,,	May	29.	Sarah, d. of Richard Bate and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Henry, s. of John ap John and Anne ...	bap.
			(and Oct. 1)	bur.
,,	June	17.	Bridgit, w. of Thomas Mason	bur.
,,	June	30.	Edward Jones and Sarah Grainger ...	mar.
,,	July	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Corfield and Catherine	bap.
,,	July	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Roberts and Sarah	bap.
			(and Aug. 4)	bur.
,,	July	22.	John Coston	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Anne Barker, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	William Prowthrough and Elianor Burd ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	10.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Star	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	William, s. of Josiah Arthurs and Elizabeth	bap.

1678, Nov.	29.	Catharine Richards	bur.
,, Dec.	8.	Edward, s. of John Vain	bur.
,, Dec.	9.	Francis Habley	bur.
,, Dec.	14.	Elianor, d. of Lawrence Burnel and Joyce	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	Francis Powel	bur.
,, Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Steven Downs, Esq. and Sarah	bap.
		(Idem natus, Dec. 21. Circiter hora 9. pomerid.)	
,, Jan.	20.	Thomas Yarton and Mary Hanley ...	mar.
,, Feb.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Star	bur.
,, Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of John Fakener and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Reese ap Preese and Anne	bap.
1679, Mar.	27.	Joan, w. of John Adams	bur.
,, Apr.	26.	Margaret, d. of Job Reinolds and Elianor	bap.
,, May	1.	Francis, s. of Francis Brown and Martha	bap.
,, May	18.	John Reinolds	bur.
,, May	10.	Thomas, s. of John Richards and Catharine	bap.
,, June	5.	Mary, d. of Edward Bradford and Hesther	bap.
,,	[*blank.*]	John, s. of John Rickards and Mary ...	bap.
,, June	13.	Thomas Bluck	bur.
,, Aug.	2.	Francis, s. of Thomas Richards and Priscilla	bap.
,, Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Ames and Margaret	bap.
,, Aug.	26.	Antony Morris and Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
,, Sep.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Brown, jun. and Mary	bap.
,, Oct.	12.	Honoria, d. of Mr. Robert Lawrence and Margaret	bap.
,, Oct.	23.	John, s. of Francis Dunne and Abigail ...	bap.
,, Dec.	19.	John, s. of Thomas Simons and Joan ...	bap.
		(and Jan. 31)	bur.
,, Dec.	21.	Mary, d. of Reese Edwards and Joan ...	bap.
,, Feb.	1.	Martha, d. of Thomas Roberts and Sarah	bap.
,, Jan.	27.	Thomas Mason and Joan Bright, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Francis Burd and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	15.	[*blank*] Edwards	bur.
,, Mar.	11.	Mathew, s. of Francis Richards and Martha	bap.
1680, Mar.	28.	Sarah, d. of John Scutt, gent. and Margaret	bap.
,, Apr.	3.	Martha, d. of Richard Stockin and Anne	bap.
,, Apr.	10.	Anne, d. of William Mason and Anne ...	bap.

1680,	Apr.	2.	Edward, s. of John Reinolds and Dorcas	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	John, s. of Lawrence Burnell and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Samuel, s. of John Hay and Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	[*blank*], of Richard Harper	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	John, s. of Richard Broom and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Margaret Lucas	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Dorothy, d. of John Rowlands and Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Mary, d. of John Edwards and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Samuel, s. of Francis Lewis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Thomas and Francis	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas Brown	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	John and Richard, sons of Richard Corfield and Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	The said infants	bur.
1681,	Apr.	9.	Edward, s. of Joseph Arthurs and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	12.	John, s. of Steven Downs, Esq. and Sarah (Idem nat. Maii 5to, hora 10 min. 45 a.m.)	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Susan, d. of Edward Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Edward, s. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	William Graynger	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Mr. Steven Evans	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Martha, d. of Thomas Browne and Mary ...	bap.
,,		[?]	Martha, d. of Rice ap Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	The wife of John Star	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas Lucas and Mary Corfield ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Peate	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Edward, s. of Edward Bird and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	[*blank*], d. of Samuell Stockin and Elizabeth	bap.
1682,	Apr.	14.	Margaret Prosser	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Thomas, s. of William Mason and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	John Meyrick	bur.
,,	May	14.	Dorothy, d. of Francis Dune and Abigaile	bap.
,,	June	25.	Jobe, s. of Jobe Reinolds and Elener ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Peate and Catherine	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Martha Mitton	bur.
,,	Sep.	10	Abel, s. of Francis Browne and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Humphry, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary	bap.

1682,	Nov.	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Izak and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gumma ...	bap
,,	Jan.	16.	Thomas Yorton	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	John, s. of John Bird and Jone ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Larrence, s. of Larrence Harris and Susan	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Reinolds and Dorcas	bap.
1683,	Mar.	23.	Anne, d. of Reese Edwards and Joane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Jeremiah, s. of Edward Thomas and Francis	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	John Edwards and Jone Watis	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	Alice, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Joan	bap.
,,	May	12.	John Abley and Mary Brown	mar.
,,	May	13.	John, s. of John Fakener and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Sarah, d. of Steven Downs, Esq. and Sarah	bap.
,,	June	16.	Dorothy Mason	bur.
,,	July	14.	Mary Ouldbury	bur.
,,	July	30.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Richards Taylor ...	bap.
1684,	Apr.	8.	John, s. of Thomas Rees and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	William, s. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Edward, s. of Edward Bradford and Hesther	bap.
,,	May	28.	Thomas, s .of Francis Dun and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	June	6.	John Burd	bur.
,,	June	21.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Richards and Priscilla	bap.
,,	July	12.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Stockin and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Steven, s. of Steven Downs, Esq. and Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Stockin and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Mary, d. of John Castle and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	[?]	Richard, s. of John [*blank*] and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of John Oulbury and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	William Lucas and Anne, his wife ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Anne Lewis, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Anne Dyke, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Benjamin, d. [*sic*] of Reese ap Price and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Jeremiah, s. of Francis Brown and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Margaret Kyte	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Francis Churchman and Joan	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gough and Mary	bap.

1684, May	23.	Mary, d. of John Abley and Mary ...	bap.
1685, Mar.	30.	Joseph Lucas	bur.
,, Apr.	2.	Mary, d. of John Rowlands	bap.
,, Apr.	7.	Jeremiah Harries	bur.
,, May	14.	George, s. of Thomas Peate and Catherine	bur.
,, May	26.	Joan Lewis	bur.
,, June	12.	Humfry Burd	bur.
,, July	14.	Anne Antony	bur.
,, July	20.	Thomas Coston	bur.
,, Aug.	14.	Edmund Mason	bur.
,, Sep.	20.	Hugh Cadwallader	bur.
,, Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Bright and Anne	bap.
,, Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Reinolds and Elianor	bap.
,, Jan.	3.	Abigail, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	bap.
,, Jan.	9.	[*blank*], s. of Richard Feutrel and Alice ...	bap.
,, Jan.	12.	Theophilus, s. of Stephen Downes and Sarah (Nat. 6. Jan. a qter befor 6. afternoon.)	bap.
,, Mar.	11.	Jeremiah, s. of Francis Brown and Martha	bur.
,, Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Richards and Anne ...	bap.
1686, May	8.	Mary, d. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,, May	16.	William Preece and Bridgitt Powell ...	mar.
,, Sep.	16.	William, s. of John Williams and Margaret	bap.
,, Oct.	16.	William Williams	bur.
,, Jan.	20.	Mary Gough	bur.
,, Feb.	14.	Edward, s. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	bap.
,, Feb.	17.	Samuel, s. of William Mason and Anne ...	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Thomas, s. of John Ouldbury and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bates and Sarah ...	bap.
1687, May	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Brown and Mary ...	bap.
,, July	25.	Mary Burd	bur.
,, Aug.	9.	Mary, d. of Stephen Downs and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Sep.	10.	George, s. of William Whitefoot and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	19.	Peter, s. of Peter Grainger and Hannah ...	bap.
,, Nov.	9.	Moses, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary ...	bap.
,, Nov.	14.	Hanna, d. of Andrew Evans and Sibilla ...	bap.
,, Jan.	24.	John, s. of Thomas Hotchkis	bap.
,, Jan.	29.	Richard Edwards	bur.
,, Feb.	2.	Robert, s. of Joseph Bradford and Anne ...	bap.
,, Feb.	4.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Peat and Catherin	bap.

1687,	Feb.	29.	Samuel, s. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burd and Mary ...	bap.
1688,	Apr.	[ ]	Martha, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	bap.
,,	Apr.	[ ]	John Richards	bur.
,,	Apr.	[ ]	Richard Hicks and Elizabeth [*blank*] ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Hannah, d. of James Owens and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Edward Dyke and Anne Lloyd	mar.
,,	May	14.	John, s. of John Streat	bap.
,,	July	17.	Richard Yarton	bur.
,,	July	29.	[*blank*], d. of Samuel Edwards	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Sarah, d. of Richard Harper	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	[*blank*], d. of Samuel Stockin and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Antony and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Whitefoot and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Susannah Rusbach	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Henry Philley	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Martha, d. of John Castle and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	John Gittas	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Edward Weaver and Elizabeth Rees ...	mar.
1689,	Mar.	31.	Jane Mason, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	William Davies and Anne Richards ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	William, s. of Thomas Hotchkis and Joan	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Hesther, d. of John Davies and Hesther ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Martha, d. of Peter Grainger and Hanna	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	William Simonds	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Martha, d. of Thomas Burd and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Mathew, s. of John Rickards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	James, s. of James Owen and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Reinolds and Elioner	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	George, s. of Thomas Luscot and Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Robert, s. of Richard Feutrel and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Edward, s. of William Davies and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Anne, base d. of Anne Swingle ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Anne, d. of John Antony and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Sarah, d. of John Richards and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Jeremy, s. of Thomas Bright and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Richard, s. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.

1690,	Apr.	24.	Martha, d. of John Llelloe	bur.
,,	May	1.	Martha, d. of William Mitton and Alice ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Catherine, w. of John Richards ...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	July	20.	Thomas Pinches	bur.
,,	July	24.	Roger, s. of Thomas Peat and Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Joan, wife of Henry Burd	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Edmund Rusbach	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Anne ap Rees	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Martha, d. of Samuell Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Joan, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of William Whitefoot and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	John Williams	bur
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of John Castle and Mary ..	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Rees ap Rees	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	John Meredith	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Jane, d. of John Ouldbury and Elizabeth	bap.
1691,	Apr.	15.	Daniel, s. of Peter Grainger and Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Anne, d. of John Edwards and Catherine	bap.
,,	June	1.	Anne Burd, wid.	bur.
,,	June	8.	Richard, s. of William Evans	bap.
,,	July	12.	William Lucas	bur.
,,	July	26.	Jane Higgins	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Alice, d. of John Star and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Edward, s. of Charles Yopp and Philadelphia	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Abley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	[ ]	Mary, d. of Thomas Burd and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Mary, d. of John Davies and Hesther ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Samuel, s. of Francis Dunn and Abigail	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	William Richards	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of William Mitton and Alice	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Joan Grainger, junr.	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Joan Grainger, senr.	bur.
1692,	Mar.	28.	Edward, s. of Richard Feutrel and Alice	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Henry Burd	bur.
,,	May	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Peat and Catherine	bap.
,,	June	8.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary, d. of William Whitefoot and Elizabeth	bap.

1692,	Sep.	20.	Sarah, d. of Georg Morgan and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	William, s. of Peter Grainger and Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Thomas Smith and Dorothy Hay ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	7.	Alice, d. of Richard Whittall and Elizabeth	bap
,,	Jan.	17.	Catherine, d .of Thomas Gough and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Mary Powell, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Richard, s. of Thomas Roberts and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail ...	bap.
1693,	Apr.	10.	Joan, d. of Thomas Luscott and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	John Morris and Mary Morris	mar.
,,	May	13.	Margaret, d. of Jonas Harris and Margaret	bap
,,	June	2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Peat and Catherine	bur.
,,	July	22.	John, s. of John Edwards and Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Mary, d. of William Botwood and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	John ap John	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Walthers and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Mary, d. of Joseph Bradford and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Sarah, d. of James Owens and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Catherine, w. of Thomas Corfield ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	William Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Steven Harris	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Joan, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Joan ...	bap.
1694,	Apr.	10.	William, s. of William Mitton and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Sarah, d. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	William Jenks and Margaret Bright ...	mar.
,,	May	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Burd and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Elizabeth Mason	bur.
,,	June	2.	Anne Richards	bur.
,,	June	13.	William Stockin and Mary Burd ...	mar.
,,	July	15.	John Lucas	bur.
,,	July	19.	Anne, d. of John Pritchard and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	John, s. of John Hall and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Sarah, d. of Edward Gravenor and Mary	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Catherine Antony	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	John, s. of Thomas Roberts and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Dunne and Abigail	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Jane, d. of John Castle and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	John, s. of Mathew Coston and Elizabeth	bap

1694,	Nov.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jeffrys and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Jane Simonds	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	John, s. of John Davies and Hesther ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jeffrys ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	William, s. of John Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Brown and Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Mary Eaton	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	William, s. of Andrew Evans	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Bradford and Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of James Owens and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary	bap.
1695,	Apr.	6.	Margaret, d. of William Jenks and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Lewis Reinolds	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	John, s. of John Lucas	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	John, s. of John Morris and Mary ...	bap.
			(Nat ye 9th idem about 3 mane.)	
,,	Apr.	14.	John, s. of David Lloyd and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Thomas Vain	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Steven Downs, Esq.	bur.
,,	May	4.	John, s. of John Beddoes and Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	William Ouldenar, base ch. born at Kempton	bap.
,,	May	17.	Richard Hopkis	bur.
,,	May	18.	Catherine, w. of John Street	bur.
,,	June	15.	John, s. of John Antony and Elizabeth ...	bap
,,	June	30.	Anne, d. of Rees Prees and Mary ...	bap
,,	July	16.	Joan Davies	bur
,,	July	22.	Elizabeth Antony	bur
,,	July	26.	Edward, s. of Edward Hotchkis and Francis	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	John, s. of John Antony and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Margaret, d. of Charles Yop and Phelice	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Samuel Edwards	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	James Owens	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Peat and Catherine	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Dorothy Mathews	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Jane, d. of John Oulbury and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Anne, d. of Robert Wosencroft ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Jonas Harris and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Anne, d. of Robert Wosencroft and Mary	bur.

1696,	Apr.	1.	Jane Barton	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thomas Peat	bur.
,,	May	2.	Edward Prees and Anne Burd	mar.
,,	May	5.	Francis, s. of Francis Burd and Patience	bap.
,,	May	11.	Richard, s. of John Richards and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Prees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Francis, s. of Francis Burd and Patience	bur.
,,	June	2.	Roger Reinolds' wife	bur
,,	June	4.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason and Anne	bap.
,,	June	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason and Anne	bur.
,,	June	9.	Humfry Burd and Elizabeth Coston ...	mar
,,	June	10.	Anne Mason	bur.
,,	June	14.	William, s. of Edward Hotchkis and Francis	bap.
,,	June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Woolvin and Elianor	bap.
,,	June	22.	Margaret, d. of Richard Grub	bur.
,,	June	23.	Mrs. Jane Baker	bur.
,,	June	24.	Edmund Richards	bur.
,,	June	28.	Lewis, s. of Daniel Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	John Lucas and Martha Edwards ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	13.	Peter Willding	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Anne, d. of John Palmer and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	William, s. of William Watters and Anne	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Jane, d. of John Castle and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Thomas, s. of Mathew Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Roger, s. of John Antony and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	John Ouldbury	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Richard, s. of John Street	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Brown and Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Alice Botwood	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Catherine Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of William Mitton and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, s. of William Jenks and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Mary, d. of John Morris and Mary ... (Nat about 3 hora mane.)	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	John, s. of John Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	George, s. of George Morgan and Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	John, s. of Francis Burd and Patience ...	bap.

1696,	Mar.	23.	Joan, d. of Thomas Burd and Ruth ...	bap.
1697,	Apr.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Hotchkis and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	John Vain	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	John, s. of John Antony	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Samuel, s. of John Beddoes and Martha	bap.
,,	May	8.	Martha, d. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Mary Sutton	bur.
,,	May	28.	Humfry, s. of Humfry Burd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	24.	George, s. of Francis Dun and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Hannah, d. of Francis Churchman and Joan	bap.
,,	June	20.	George Luscott	bur.
,,	July	12.	Mary Ouldbury	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	John Antony	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Margaret, d. of Alexander Powel and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Benjamin, s. of John Williams and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Mary, d. of William Meredith	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Arthur Reinolds	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Henry Burd	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Richard Williams	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	William, s. of Thomas Gough and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	John Davies and Mary Mathews ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	19.	Margaret Brown	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Hannah, d. of Francis Churchman and Joan	bur.
1698,	May	2.	Richard Mason and Elizabeth Stockin ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	Joan Howels	bur.
,,	May	28.	Eleanor, d. of Rees Preece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Hugh Howels	bur.
,,	July	20.	Hugh Yarton	bur.
,,	July	24.	George, s. of John Lucas and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Martha Beddoes	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Humfry, s. of Humfry Burd	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Richard Broom	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Mary, d. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Elizabeth Barker	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Mary, d. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	John, s. of Samuel Stockin and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Anne, d. of Richard Beaumont and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Richard Wainwright	bur.

1698,	Nov.	14.	Anne, d. of Richard Beaumont ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Jonas, s. of Jonas Harris and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Margaret Harris	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Josiah Arthur	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Hesther, d. of Daniel Lucas and Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Henry Hotchkis	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Hannah, d. of Edward Hoskis and Francis	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Edward Richards and Jone Parry ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas Burd	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	John Coats	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Morris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	John Pritchard	bur.
1699,	Apr.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Rees and Anne	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Thomas, s. of John Morris	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	John Bore and Elizabeth Lancet ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	18.	Robert Parre	bur.
,,	May	6.	Hannah, d .of George Morgan and Sarah	bap.
,,	May	7.	Hannah, d. of Charles Yop and Phelice	bap.
,,	June	5.	Mary Wainwright	bur.
,,	June	6.	Martha Roberts	bur.
,,	June	28.	Thomas, s. of Humfry Burd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	31.	Mary, d. of Edward Prees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Samuel, s. of John Beddoes	bur.
,,	July	22.	Mary Chelmick	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Benjamin, s. of William Mitton and Alice	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Mary, d. of John Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Richard Harper	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	George Morgan	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Mary, d. of Richard Beaumont and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Mary, d. of Edward Preece and Anne ..	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Nicholas Chelmick and Mary Antony ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	9.	William Wotton, the poor man of Clunton	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Francis Luscott	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	William Reynolds	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Mason and Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Susan Richards	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth Coston	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Palmer and Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Henry, s. of Thomas Burd and Ruth ...	bap.

1699,	Mar.	6.	William Watters	bur.
1700,	Apr.	13.	Edward Griffis and Anne Evans ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	22.	*Richard, s. of John Trantum and Margaret	bap.
			(and May 1)	bur.
,,	May	11.	Francis, s. of Richard Brown and Hannah	bap.
,,	May	12.	*Jane Bates	bur.
,,	May	15.	John Watters	bur.
,,	May	19.	*Francis Lucas	bur.
,,	June	3.	Anne Mason	bur.
,,	June	23.	Hannah, d. of John Morris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	*Hesther Davies	bur.
,,	July	15.	John Turner	bur.
,,	July	20.	John Davies	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Mr. Thomas Dun and Mrs. Elianor	
			Laurence	mar.
,,	Aug.	11.	Mary Lewis	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Mary Turner	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	William Barker	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Humfry, s. of Edward Preese and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Edward, s. of Nicholas Chelmick and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Evans and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	*Benjamin, s. of David Lloyd and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	William, s. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	*Mary, d. of Rees Preece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	*Sybilla Evans	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	John and Elizabeth, s. and d. of John	
			Thomas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	William, s. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Evan Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Elizabeth Burd, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Robert Woosencroft and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Henry, s. of Henry Hotchkis and Francis	bap.
1701,	Mar.	27.	Anne, d. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jenks and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Thomas Harris and Elizabeth Cook ...	mar.
,,	June	5.	Thomas, infant s. of Mr. Thomas Dun ...	bur.
,,	June	22.	Robert, s. of Robert Morris and Mary ...	bap.

* These names have "pauper" prefixed in the margin.

1701,	June	29.	Edmund Carter and Anne Mason ...	mar.
,,	July	1.	Nicholas Chelmick	bur.
,,	July	6.	Joseph, s. of Daniel Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	July	16.	The same child Joseph	bur.
,,	July	23.	Thomas, base ch. of a strange woman ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Richard, s. of Richard Jeffrys and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	William Mason and Mary Edwards ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	14.	Edward, s. of Edward Griffis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary, base d. of Anne Burd	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Richard, s. of William Mitton and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Roger Reinolds	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Jane Yarton	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Humfry, s. of Humfry Burd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Anne Burd	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Brown and Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Thomas Burd and Margaret Gravenor ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	10.	[*blank*], d. of Jonas Lucas and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	John, s. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
1702,	Apr.	26.	Richard Cleeton and Katherine Edwards	mar.

Tho. Davies, Surveyor, taken from 25th March, 1701, to the first of May, 1702. [*Inserted here.*]

,,	May	3.	Francis Howels	bur.
,,	May	4.	John Thomas and Elizabeth Watters ...	mar.
,,	May	9.	Thomas Mathews and Elizabeth Broom ...	mar.
,,	May	25.	Martha, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	May	28.	Mary, d. of John Lucas and Susan ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Thomas, s. of James Lewis and Bridgit ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Elizabeth Burd	bur.
,,	June	8.	John, s. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June	29.	William, s. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	July	2.	Mary, d. of Paul Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Nathaniel Turner	bur.
,,	July	12.	Anne, d. of Jonas Lucas	bur.
,,	July	30.	Joseph, s. of Daniel Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Philadelphia, d. of Charles Yopp and Phelice	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Joan Mason	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	A bastard child of Blewis and Jeffrys ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Henry Wilcocks and Dorcas Reinolds ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	21.	Joan, d. of Edward Davis and Joan ...	bap.

1702,	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies and Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	The same Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Mary Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Aaron, s. of John Thomas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Anne, d. of Richard Mason and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Thomas, s. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Mary, d. of John Wem and Dorothy ...	bap.
1703,	Mar.	30.	John, s. of Jonas Lucas and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Edward Watters and Elizabeth Milward ...	mar.
,,	May	4.	Jane Davies	bur.
,,	May	11.	John, s. of Morris Jones and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	John, s. of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Alice, d. of Alice Williams, bastard child	bap.
,,	June	12.	Richard Pool	bur.
,,	June	16.	Mary, d. of Richard Stockin and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	16.	Widdow Williams	bur.
,,	July	21.	Mary, d. of William Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Sarah Davies	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	John, s. of Richard Jeffrys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Hannah Turner	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Thomas, s. of Robert Morris	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	John, infant s. of Jonas Lucas	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	John, s. of John Taylor and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Francis Richards	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Richard Jeffrys	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Anne Bradford	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Sarah Bates	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	John Star	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Anne Bandra	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Vincent Burd	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	James, s. of James Lewis and Bridgit ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Alice, d. of David Lloyd and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Thomas Brown	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Martha Stockin	bur.
1704,	Mar.	27.	John Street	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Martha Lucas	bur.

1704,	Apr.	9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Davies and Susan ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Anne Vaine	bur.
,,	May	17.	Margaret, d. of John Abley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Elizabeth Jenks	bur.
,,	June	18.	William Gough and Dorothy Parre ...	mar.
,,	July	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfry Burd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	John, s. of Thomas Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	John, s. of Evan ap John	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Widow Rowton	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Hanna, d. of Richard Brown and Hanna	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Robert Everall and Anne Richards ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	22.	Joseph, s. of John Lucas and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of Richard Stockin and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	John Richards and Mary Rowton ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, base s. of Mary Rickards ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Rose Lucas	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Jeremy, s. of Daniel Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
1705,	Apr.	1.	George, s. of Thomas Wem and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Francis, s of Francis Harris and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Edward Burd and Martha James ...	mar.
,,	June	2.	Mary, d. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfry Burd ...	bur.
,,	June	9.	James Griffiths	bur.
,,	June	17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Burd and Ruth ...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Francis, s. of James Lewis and Bridgit ...	bap.
,,	June	26.	Richard Wilding and Margaret Hay ...	mar.
,,	July	8.	John, s. of Robert Morris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Thomas, s. of Francis Dunne	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Hanna, d. of Paul Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Gilbert Harris	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	Mary, d. of Edward Bright and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Edward, s. of Edward Hoskis and Frances	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Hanna Grainger	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Martha, d. of John Wem and Dorothy ...	bap
,,	Oct.	1.	Joan Gough	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Mary, d. of William Gough and Dorothy	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Mary, d. of John Taylor and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Mary, d. of Rees Preece and Mary ...	bap.

1705,	Nov.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Williams and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	William, s. of Thomas Griffis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Samuel, s. of Nathaniel Broom and Jane	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, w. of John Richards ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Jane, d. of William Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Evan, s. of Thomas Davies and Catherine	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Richard, s. of Richard Broom and Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas Rees	bur.
1706,	Apr.	6.	Mary, d. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	John Richards, jun	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Richards and Mary	bur.
,,	May	9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Turner	bur.
,,	May	24.	Evan, s. of Thomas Davies and Catherine	bur.
,,	June	16.	Edward Pinches	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Samuel, base ch. of [*blank*] Street ... *Survey'd per Geo. Hall.*	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	William, s. of Humfry Burd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Anne Cadwallader	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thomas Star	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	George Dunn	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Waters and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	The same	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Hugh Lucas	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Elizabeth Lucas	bur.
,,	[blank.]		Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	John Maiden and Joyce Habberley ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	18.	Susannah, d. of Thomas Davies and Susanah	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Bartholomew Davis	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	William, s. of William Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Alice Davies	bur.
1707,	May	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	William, s. of Humfry Burd	bur.
,,	June	25.	Jeremy, s. of Richard Stockin and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	10.	William, s. of William Mason	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	James, s. of Evan Evans and Mary ...	bap.

1707,	Sep.	30.	Howel Waters and Priscilla Richards ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	6.	Joan, w. of Thomas Burd	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	John, s. of Richard Wilding and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Edward Hughs	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Dorcas Wilcocks	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Martha Morris	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Martha, d. of Richard Broom and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Humfry Burd	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Mary, w. of Bartholomew Davies ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Mary, w. of Thomas Gough	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of Francis Harris and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Alice Bluck	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Alice Powel	bur.
,,	Feb.	29.	Francis, s. of Francis Wild	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Susan, d. of John Lucas and Susan ...	bap.
1708,	Apr.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bishop	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Martha, d. of William Gough and Dorothy	bap.
,,	May	2.	John, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Edward, s. of Edward Waters and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	26.	Mary, d. of James Lewis and Bridgitt ...	bap.
,,	July	31.	Mary, d. of Edward Longdon and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Richard, s. of Henry Hold and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Mary, base child of Mary Allen ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Anne, d. of Paul Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Isaac Reinolds and Susan	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	[*blank*], d. of Henry Lelloe and Elnor ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	William, s. of Daniel Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	The said William	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Anne, d. of William Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Richard Stockin	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of Edward Prees	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Elizabeth, w. of Charls Antony ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Anne Stockin	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Thomas Harris	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Elizabeth Harris	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Mrs. Sarah Lloyd	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Joan Bengry	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Martha, d. of William Gough	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	John Morris	bur.

1708,	Mar.	12.	Thomas Brown	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mrs. Mary Morris	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Thomas Hoskis	bur.
1709	Apr.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Arthur and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	2.	Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth Davis ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Thomas Mason	bur.
,,	May	9.	John Richards	bur.
,,	May	11.	William, s. of Edward Watters and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	19.	Evan Edwards	bur.
,,	June	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Mason and Anne	bap.
,,	June	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Habberley and Joan	bap.
,,	June	26.	Hanna, d. of Jonas Harris and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	4.	Susan, w. of William Burd	bur.
,,	July	5.	Joyce Habberley	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Mrs. Jane Mason	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Thomas, s. of Widow Richards ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Joseph Bradford	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	William, s. of Edward Watters	bur.
,,	Oct.	11.	John, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Francis, s. of William Williams ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Margret, d. of John Wem and Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Anne, d. of Richard Stockin and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	John, base s. of Anne Davies	bap.
,,	Dec.	6	Edward Gravenor and Jane	mar.
,,	Dec.	16.	Martha Watkins	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Broom and Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Jeremy Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies ...	bap.
			(and Jan. 11)	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Sarah, d. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Rees, s. of Rees Preece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Peat and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Francis Dun, junr.	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	William, s. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.
1710,	Apr.	2.	Gilbert Harris	bur.

1710,	May	10.	Edward Watters	bur.
,,	May	15.	Alice Hoskis	bur.
,,	May	19.	Josiah Shelton and Martha Brown ...	mar.
,,	June	10.	William, s. of Mr. Jeremy Brown ...	bur.
,,	June	20.	William Gough's servant	bur.
,,	July	23.	William, s. of Robert Morris	bap.
,,	July	25.	The same William	bur.
,,	July	28.	Widow Star	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Longdon and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Edward Jones	bur.
,,	Aug.	26	Richard, s. of Thomas Bishop and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Thomas and Mary, s. and d. of Edward Gravenor and Jane	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	The said Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Henry Wilcocks and Jane Richards ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	16.	Anne Morris	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Henry, s. of Henry Hold and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Henry, s. of Margaret Lloyd, *alias* Trantrum	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Anne, d. of Nathaniel Broome and Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	John, s. of Henry Wilcocks and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of John Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Thomas Bengry and Elizabeth Martin ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	Richard Middleton and Mary Abley ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	John, s. of Henry Llello and Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Richard, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Hannah, d. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	John, s. of John Brown and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of William Mason and Mary ...	bap.
1711,	Apr.	29.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Driver and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	31.	Richard Morris	bur.
,,	May	10.	Widdow Mulleiner	bur.
,,	June	7.	Mrs. Margaret Lawrence	bur.
,,	June	16.	Mary, d. of Charles Yop	bur.
,,	July	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas of Clunton, and Susan	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Anne, base ch. of Patience Burd ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Bridgit, d. of Mr. Thomas Downs and Barbara	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Edward Phillips	bur.

1711,	Oct.	23.	[*blank*], s. of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	William, s. of William Burd and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	The same child	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Dorothy Dunne	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	Thomas, s. of John Teage	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Gough and Hannah	bap
,,	Jan.	3.	Mary, d. of Isaac Reinolds and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Samuel Mason and Alice Hay	mar.
,,	Feb.	18.	Richard Richards	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Richard Prees	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	William, s. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Thomas Prees	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	John Lelloe	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	John, s. of John Brown and Martha ...	bap.
1712,	Mar.	29.	Edward, s. of John Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Elizabeth Righe	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	George, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Alice Williams	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Hesther, d. of Richard Stockin and Mary	bap.
,,	May	27.	John Mitton	bur.
,,	June	1.	Samuel Mason	bur.
,,	June	4.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Mason ...	bur.
,,	June	9.	Samuel, s. of Richard Mason and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Widow Edwards	bur.
,,	June	16.	Edward, s. of Thomas Richards and Susan	bap.
,,	June	29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Cowper and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	29.	John s. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	14.	Elizabeth Arthur	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Margaret, d. of Francis Anthony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Hesther, d. of Edward Bradford and Abigail	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Richards and Mary ...	
,,	Oct.	23.	Joseph, s of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Thomas Reynolds and Jane [*blank*] ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	1.	Sarah, d. of Charls Antony and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Thomas, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wem and Dorothy	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Mr. Robert Lawrence	bur.

1712,	Jan.	13.	Francis Rawlins and Anne Evans ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	19.	Sarah Luscott	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	William, s. of Samuel Mason and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	John, s. of Edward Longdon and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of Henry Wilcoks and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John Harris, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of Isaac Reynolds and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Catherine Reinolds	bur.
1713,	Apr.	1.	William, s. of William Burd and Alice ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Fakener and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	10.	Edward Richards	bur.
,,	June	17.	Elizabeth [*blank*]	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards and Susanna	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gough and Hanna	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Sarah, d. of John Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	William, s. of William Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robbins and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wooslecraft and Martha Burd	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Margaret, d. of Henry Hold and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Thomas Smith and Mary Bradford ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	29.	Francis Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies	bap.
			(and Dec. 3)	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Charls, s. of John Lucas and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bengry and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Francis Richards, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Edward, s. of Edward Bradford and Abigail	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Robert Bradford and Mary Gough ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	14.	Joan Burd	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Joan, d. of Francis Rees and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	[*blank*] of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan ...	bap.

1713,	Feb.	28.	William, s. of William Arthur and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	John, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
1714,	Apr.	14.	Job, s. of Thomas Cowper and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Elizabeth Fakener	bur.
,,	May	6.	Edward, s. of John Tydther	bap.
,,	May	9.	Edward Burd	bur.
,,	May	17.	Francis, s. of Francis Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	20.	Owen Mason	bur.
,,	May	3.	John White and Elizabeth Hyggins ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Richard Powis and Mary Yop ...	mar.
,,	May	25.	John Harley and Martha Hay ...	mar.
,,	May	26.	Alice, d. of Samuel Hoskis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Dorcas, d. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Reinolds and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Mason and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Edward, s. of Jeremy Hoskis	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Joan Luscott	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Anne, d. of John Jones and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Joan Nichols	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Joyce Price	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Oulbury and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Thomas Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Edward Bengry	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Thomas Bengry	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	John Nichols and Suge Price	mar.
,,	Jan.	16.	Richard, s. of Richard Powis and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Edward, s. of John Teague and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Alice, d. of Samuel Hoskis	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Elianor, d. of John Lello and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Gabriel Pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas, s. of Edward Longdon and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	William Arthur	bur.
1715,	Apr.	27.	Edward Davies	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Edward Preece	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Botwood and Francis	bap.
,,	May	2.	Thomas Bandra	bur.
,,	May	4.	Elias Price and Elizabeth Perks ...	mar.
,,	May	7.	Edward, s. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.

1715,	May	21.	Jane, d. of Edward Gravenor and Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	John Preece and Sarah Simonds ...	mar.
,,	June	6.	William, s. of John Wem and Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	June	6.	Edward Burd	bur.
,,	June	8	Elianor, d. of John Llello	bur.
,,	June	21.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	July	5.	Samuel, s. of Edward Bradford and Abigail	bap.
,,	July	12.	David Lloyd	bur.
,,	July	20.	Jane Lloyd	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Mary Stokin, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Richards and Susan	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Mary, d. of Samuel Hoskis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Jeremy, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
1715,	Oct.	9.	Martha, d. of John Lancet and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough and Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Sarah Roberts	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Thomas Preece	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Edward, s. of Edward Bright and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Anne, d. of William Squire and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	John, s. of John Nichols and Suge ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Edward, s. of Edward Bright and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	John Davies and Mary Edwards ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	20.	William, s. of William Gravenor and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Samuel Hothkis	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Theophilus, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	John, s. of Martha Dun	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Clark and Alice ...	bap.
1716,	Apr.	10.	Samuel Pinches and Catherine Davies ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	7.	Richard Richards and Hesther Price ...	mar
,,	June	15.	Thomas, s. of William Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	John Crump and Anne Burd, wid. ...	mar.
,,	July	5.	Edward Arthur and Anne Palmer ...	mar.
,,	July	20.	Mary Bengry	bur.
,,	July	22.	Mary, d. of William Burd and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel Broom and Jane	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Elianor, d. of Charls Antony and Sarah	bap

1716,	Aug.	26.	Margaret, d. of Richard Prince and Gwen	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Samuel, s. of Richard Stockin and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	John Berry and Anna Williams ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Reinolds and Jane	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Thomas Cund and Mary Roberts ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	3.	Jane, d. of Robert Botwood and Francis	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cowper and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Anne, d. of Patience Burd	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	John, s. of John Taylor and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Thomas, s. of Richard Williams and Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, s. of Francis Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Richard Francis and Elizabeth Mekin ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	Anne, d. of Samuel Gravenor and Mary ...	bap
,,	Feb.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Richards and Hesther	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Moses, s. of Moses Gough, decd. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	William, s. of Jeremy Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Margaret, d. of Humfry Gough and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	David Lewis	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bandra and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Thomas, s. of John Nichols and Suge ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Jane, d. of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Mary Lewis	bur.
1717,	Apr.	28.	John, s. of William Squire and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	8.	John, s. of John Crump and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Randall Rudge and Mary Davies ...	mar.
,,	May	14.	George Bright and Martha Lucas ...	mar.
,,	May	27.	Mary Hughes	bur.
,,	June	26.	John, s. of Mathew Coston and Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thomas, s. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hoskis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Edward, s. of John Richard[s] and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Anne Preece, the tinker's wife	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	John, s. of Thomas Gough and Hanna ...	bap.

1717,	Feb.	1.	Anne, d. of Edward Arthur and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Amos, s. of Thomas Peat and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Clark and Alice	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Margaret, d. of John Griffiths and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	William, s. of John Taylor and Mary ...	bap.
1718,	Apr.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	17	[*blank*], d. of Edward Bradford and Abigail	bap.
,,	May	9.	Edward Langdon	bur.
,,	May	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	17.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	24.	Mary Wood, wid.	bur.
,,	July	7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Squire and Mary	bap.
,,	July	18.	Charls Antony	bur.
,,	July	19.	Thomas Cowper	bur.
,,	July	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ouldbury and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Thomas, s. of Isaac Reinolds and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Martha Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Anne, d. of William Pinches and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary, d. of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lewis and Hanna	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	John Lucas and Elizabeth Roberts ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	7.	John Gough	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of George Luscot	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Mary, d. of Samuel Gravenor and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Martha, d. of William Mason and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Mary, d. of Francis Dunne	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Thomas Richards and Susan	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Reinolds and Jane	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	John, s. of John Davies and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Charls, s. of Charls Antony and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Susanna, d. of William Jeffrys and Susan	bap.
1719,	Mar.	30.	Francis Brown	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Catherine, w. of Mathew Gough ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Thomas Coston and Elizabeth Dun ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	18.	John Richards and Elizabeth Stockin ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	24.	Richard, s. of John Squire and Sarah ...	bap.

1719,	Apr.	28.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lewis and Hannah	bur.
,,	May	2.	John Carter and Margaret Roberts ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	Mary, w. of Samuel Gravenor	bur.
,,	May	8.	John, s. of Robert Botwood	bap.
,,	May	9.	Daniel Lucas	bur.
,,	May	17.	Richard, s. of Abram Corns	bap.
,,	May	19.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Hoskis ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	James Arnold and Anne Bridgewater ...	mar.
,,	July	8.	John Rickards	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	[*blank*], d. of John Lucas and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Mary Stokin	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Martha, d. of Thomas Gough and Hanna	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	William Botwood	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Mary Dunne, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	Jane, d. of John Griffits	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	James, s. of Thomas Turner and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Martha Brown	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Hanna, d. of Edward Arthur and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Anne, d. of Richard Richards and Hesther	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Hanna, d. of Francis Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Richards and Susan	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Anne, base ch. of Martha Burd ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	William Hold	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Richard, s. of Richard Burd and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Mary Dyas	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Rebecca, d. of James Bluck and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Margaret, d. of John Richards and Margaret	bap
,,	Feb.	7.	Martha, d. of Edward Lloyd and Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Ebenezer, s. of Thomas Peate and Susan	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Anne, d. of Jeremiah Hodgkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	William Palmer and Mary Yop ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Prince and Gwen	
1720,	Mar.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Burd and Alice	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Hanah, d. of Thomas Shenton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Seth, s. of William Botwood and Dorcas ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Edward Bradford	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Powis and Mary ...	bap.

1720,	Apr.	21.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Thomas Burd and Mary Bradford ...	mar.
,,	May	23.	William, s. of Widow Arthur	bur.
,,	May	24.	Mathew Gough and Elizabeth Pinches ...	mar.
,,	June	10.	Hanah, d. of Thomas Blewis and Hanah	bap.
,,	June	13.	Anne, d. of Paule Mason and Mary ...	bur.
,,	July	2.	Samuel Dunn, s. of Francis Dunn ...	bur.
,,	July	23.	William, s. of Richard Lankford and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Francis and Thomas, sons of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Thomas, s. of William Pinches and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	John, s. of William Jeffrys and Susanah	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Richard Stocking and Anne Andrews ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of John Bury and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Robert, s. of Edward Bradford and Abigail	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	Nov.	1	Margaret Anthony	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Mary, d. of Hugh Cadwalad and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Mary	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Audrey, d. of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davis and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Francis, s. of Francis Perkins and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
			(and Feb. 14)	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Jane, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	John, s. of John Andrews and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	John, s. of Edward Gittoss and Mary ...	bap
1721,	Apr.	1.	John Pinches	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Martha Botwood	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	John Humphriss	bur.
,,	May	14.	John Fakener	bur.
,,	May	14.	William, s. of Thomas Robbins and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	19.	Mr. John Acton, of Bp's Castle, and Mrs. Mary Sandford, of Edgton	mar.
,,	May	20.	Anne Andrews	bur.
,,	June	11.	John, s. of John Brown and Elizabeth ...	bap.

1721,	June	14.	Mary, d. of Henry Harris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	George Morgan and Hannah Evans ...	mar.
,,	June	25.	Margaret, d. of Isaac Reynolds and Shusannah	bap.
,,	July	1.	Elizabeth, w. of William Tilley ...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Martha, d. of Abel Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	26.	Thomas Wem	bur.
,,	[*blank.*]		Alice, wife of Edmund Richards ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Martha, d. of "some travaling woman" ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Mary, base d. of Mary Evans	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gough and Hanah	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	George, s. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Anne Hughs	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Richard, s. of John Edwards and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Hanah Jones	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Anne, d. of William Palmer and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Anne Bradford	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bird and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
			(and Mar. 22)	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Richard, s. of William Mason and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
1722,	Apr.	7.	Anne Stocking	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Edmund Richards and Martha Dunn ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	7.	Shusanna, d. of James Bluck and Jane...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Sarah, base d. of Joan Bevan	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	John, s. of Thomas Clark and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Mary, d of Richard Langford and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gough and Hannah	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	May	2.	Samuel Philley	bur.
,,	May	12.	Agar, s. of Thomas Peate and Susan ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Margaret, d. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	May	27.	Robert, s. of Robert Botwood and Frances	bap.
,,	June	2.	Joan Symonds	bur.
,,	June	11.	Elizabeth Waters	bur.

1722,	June	26.	John Hall	bur.
,,	July	21.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hoskiss and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Thomas Hartrite and Mary Evans ...	mar.
,,	July	30.	Anne Williams	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	John Fakener and Elizabeth Reinolds ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	1.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hoskiss and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Mary Reese	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Josias, s. of Edward Arthur and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	James Clarke and Anne Lansett ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	John, s. of Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Gravenor, base s. of Joan Cowper ...	bap.
			(and Nov. 26)	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Francis Riccas and Mary Churchman, of Hopton	mar.
,,	Dec.	24.	Anne, d. of John Brown and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	William, s. of John Richards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Martha, d. of William Squire and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	John Hill and Mary Mason	mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Cadwalader and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Mrs. Elinor Dun, w. of Mr. Thomas Dun, of Patley	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Richards and Susanna	bap.
1723,	Mar.	28.	John Stocking	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Anna, d. of Edward Gittoes and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Richard, s. of William Mason and Mary	bur.
,,	May	19.	Margaret, d. of Edward Priest and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	23.	Edmund, s. of Edmund Richards and Martha	bap.
,,	July	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Fakener and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	17.	Francis Brown	bur.
,,	July	18.	Anne, d. of William Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	William Lucas	bur.

1723,	Sep.	21.	John Hotchkiss and Mary Boudler ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brown and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	William, s. of William Tilley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Mary, d. of some travailing woman ...	bap
,,	Dec.	19.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Francis Pugh and Anne Reece ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	21.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Mary, d. of William Mitten and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Anne, d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	William Crump and Anne Mason	mar.
,,	Jan.	12.	Martha, d. of Thos. Reinolds and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Bridget, d. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Mary Evans	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Mary Brown	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Mary, d. of William Palmer and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Sarah Lelloe	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Henry, s. of William Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	bap.
			(and Mar. 11)	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Anne, d. of Richard Langford and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Sarah, d. of John Lucas and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Hotchkiss and Mary ...	bap.
1724,	Apr.	6.	Anne, d. of William Bird and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Sara, d. of Samuel Gravenor and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Joan Edwards	bur.
,,	May	21.	Hannah, d. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mapp and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	4.	John, s. of Francis Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	9.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	William, s. of William Jeffrys and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Thomas, s. of Edmund Richards and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Abel Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Hannah, d. of Isaac Reinolds and Susan	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Peter, s. of Peter Medlicot and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Martha, d. of Edward Lloyd and Martha	bap.

1724,	Oct.	4.	Margaret Amiss	bur.
,,	July	10.	Ruth Bird	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Sarah Priest	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Francis, s. of Francis and Anne Pugh ...	bap.
			(and Dec. 1)	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Hester, d. of Richard Richards and Hester	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel Broom	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	John Anthony	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Humphrey Gough and Joan Haberley ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	12.	Eliner Rainolds	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Clark and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Sarah, d. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Gough and Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	John Richards	bur.
Aug.	27.	1725.	Henry Procter, cler. and Sarah Harley ...	mar.
1725,	Apr.	3.	Mary Mason	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Hannah Gough	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Benjamin Gough, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Edward and Thomas, base sons of Anne Wilding	bap.
,,	May	2.	Charles Jones and Margaret Cowper ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Edward, base s. of Anne Wilding ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Barnaby Pugh and Margaret Prichard ...	mar.
,,	May	8.	Edward Venable and Elizabeth Nicholas	mar.
,,	May	8.	Thomas Reinolds	bur.
,,	May	18.	Francis Yong, p. Knighton, and Elinor Price	mar.
,,	May	19.	Edward Morgan and Hester Williams ...	mar.
,,	May	29.	Margaret Gravenor	bur.
,,	June	6.	Morris, s. of Hugh Cadwalader and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	27.	Mary, d. of William Palmer and Mary ...	bur.
,,	June	12.	Dorothy Hay	bur.
,,	June	—	Thomas Pinches and Hannah Brown ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	14.	Mary, d. of Edmund Richards and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Richard Arpin and Eliner Bailiss ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	25.	David, s. of Robert Botwood and Frances	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Browne and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Jeremy Hotchkiss	bur.

1725,	Sep.	18.	Hannah Jones	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Mary and Martha, daus. of William Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Hester Richards	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Mary, d. of William Tilley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Benjamin, s. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Edward Bright	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Tilley and Joanna	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Richard and Thomas, sons of Richard Gittins and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Tannet ...	bap.
			(and Dec. 2)	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gravenor	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	John and William, sons of William Mitten and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Mary, d. of Edmund Richards and Martha	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Eliner, d. of John Faulkner and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Edward, s. of Richard Bird and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Anne, d. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Eliner Reynolds	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Shenton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	John, s. of John Wem and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Francis Yong and Eliner ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	John, s. of John Taylor and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Hothkiss	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Venable and Elizabeth	bap.
1726,	Mar.	30.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Longford and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Jacob Hammonds and Shusan Davies ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	12.	William, s. of William Palmer and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Job Reinolds and Anne Pinches ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	17.	William, s. of William Palmer and Mary ...	bur.

1726,	Apr.	25.	Francis Yop	bur.
,,	May	1.	Martha, d. of Isaac and Susan Reinolds	bap.
,,	May	3.	Thomas, s. of John Griffith and Anne ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Mary Abley	bur.
,,	May	7.	Sarah Lelloe	bur.
,,	May	13.	Elizabeth Richards	bur.
,,	May	14.	Mary, d. of William Jeffrys and Shusan ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Thomas Luscot	bur.
,,	June	8.	Anne, d. of Rev. Mr. Henry Procter and Sarah (born May 25)	bap.
,,	June	8.	Stephen, s. of Thomas Richards and Susan	bap.
,,	June	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Medlicot and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	2.	John, s. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	31.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Reinolds and Jane	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	John, s. of John Andrews and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Anne, base d. of Hannah Mason ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Anne, d. of Henry Procter, cler. and Sarah	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Anne, d. of Edward Morgan and Hester	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Susan, d. of Jonas Harris and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Anne, d. of William Eyton and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mr. John Morris and Mrs. Rebecca Hanmer	mar.
,,	Dec.	2.	George, s. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Sarah, d. of Jacob Hamonds and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Samuel Trantum	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	James Laghey, s. of James Johnson and Catherine	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Hester, d. of John Mapp and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Edmund Richards and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Joan, d. of Nathaniel Broom and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Heighway and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Mary Richards	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Susan, d. of Thomas Bright and Mary ...	bap.
1727,	Apr.	5.	Joan Jones	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Edward, s. of Edward Arthurs and Anne	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Jane Falkner	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Martha, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth	bap.

1727,	Apr.	27.	Anne Lloyd	bur.
,,	May	6.	Thomas Turner	bur.
,,	May	8.	Jeremy Clark and Elizabeth Palmer ...	mar.
,,	May	14.	Rebecca, d. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Mary	bap.
,,	May	29.	Edward Gilley, jun.	bur.
,,	June	1.	Sarah, d. of Richard Arpin and Eliner ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	John Morris and Hannah Morris ...	mar.
,,	June	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	1.	Henry, s. of Henry Vaughn and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Anna Margaretta, d. of John Morris and Rebecca	bap
,,	July	15.	Edward, s. of Edward Arthurs and Anne	bur.
	July	29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Catherine, d. of Richard Kendrick and Catharine	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Stocking and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	William, s. of William Palmer and Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Paul Mason	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Abigail, d. of John Hotchkiss and Frances	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Sophia, d. of Francis Young and Eliner ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffith and Anne ...	bap.
			(and Oct. 14)	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Anne, d. of Hugh Cadwalader and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Anne, d. of Henry Procter and Sarah ...	bap.
			(and Oct. 25)	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	John, s. of Abel Brown and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hotchkiss and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Moses, s. of Richard Langford and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	John Cowper and Eliner Pye	mar.
,,	Dec.	24.	John Bengry	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Edward, s. of Jeremy Clark and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	William Jennings	bur.

1727,	Mar.	18.	Martha Wem	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Richard Lewis	bur.
1728,	Mar.	26.	Elizabeth Stocking	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Revd. Mr. John Hay	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Joan, d. of Jacob Hamonds and Susan ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Margaret Mason	bur.
,,	May	7.	Martha Lloyd	bur.
,,	May	12.	Mary, d. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Jane Hold	bur.
,,	June	1.	Bridget Lewis	bur.
,,	June	2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Brown and Hannah	bap.
			(and June 4)	bur.
,,	May	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bright and Mary	bap.
,,	June	16.	Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	June	20.	Thomas Longden	bur.
,,	June	25.	Thomas Lelloe	bur.
,,	July	4.	Richard, s. of Jonas Harris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	7.	William, s., and Anne, d. of William Hold	
			and Dorothy	bap.
,,	July	16.	William, s. of William Hold and Dorothy	bur.
,,	July	23.	Richard, base s. of Margaret Davies ...	bap.
			and (July 25)	bur.
,,	July	26.	Anne Reinolds	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Bridget Hopkiss	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	John, s. of Benjamin Price and Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Eliner, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Jane	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bright and Mary	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Hugh Hughs and Hester Yates ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.
			(and Sep. 9)	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Edward, s. of Peter Medlicot and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Richard, s. of William Jefferys and Susan	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Michael, s. of Cornelius Corbit and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Sarah, d. of Henry Procter and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	William Bird	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Michael, s. of Cornelius Corbit and Mary	bur.
s,	Nov.	24.	Sara, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	John, s. of John Morris and Rebecca ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Rachel Prichard	bur.

1728,	Dec.	31.	Mary, d. of Anne, w. of Humphrey Lucas	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Sarah, d. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Abigail Prichard	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Frances, d. of Robert Botwood and Frances	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Edward, s. of Thomas Shenton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hill, of Little Brampton, and Mary	bap.
1729,	Mar.	25.	John Ambler	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	John Lutar and Mary Jones	mar.
,,	May	8.	Anne Watters	bur.
,,	May	15.	Margaret Anthony	bur.
,,	May	17.	William Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	May	22.	John Turner and Mary Bright ...	mar.
,,	June	2.	Samuel Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	June	9.	John Yop	bur.
,,	June	11.	William Hammonds and Anne Bury ...	mar.
,,	June	12.	Edmund Harper	bur.
,,	July	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bright and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	7.	William, s. of William Eyton and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Edward, s. of Edward Morgan and Hester	bap.
,,	July	12.	Thomas Vale and Mary Taylor ...	mar.
,,	July	13.	Martha Lloyd	bur.
,,	July	20.	Thomas, s. of William Mitten and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	27.	Mary, d. of Richard Richards and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Mary, d. of Edward Arthur and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Anne, d. of John Robertson and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Mary Richards	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Cruxen and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary, d. of Henry Batha and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	William, s. of James Lewis and Sina ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Anne, d. of Francis Harris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hotchkiss and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Anne Homes	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Hester, d. of Richard Davies and Hester	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Humphrey Bird	bur.

1729,	Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
1730,	Mar.	25.	Thomas Mason	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	John Hughs	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Francis Churchman	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Joan Churchman	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Thomas, s. of Charles Harris and Sarah	bap.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	May	17.	Martha, d. of Richard Langford and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	19.	Edward Morgan	bur.
,,	May	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Weale and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	7.	John, s. of William Palmer and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Morris and Rebecca (born June 2.)	bap.
,,	July	5.	William, s. of Humphrey Lucas and Anne	bap.
,,	July	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Cornelius Corbit and Mary	bap.
,,	July	16.	Samuel Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	July	16.	Catharine Peate	bur.
,,	July	8.	Anne Wem	bur.
,,	July	30.	Henry Hotchkiss (infant)	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	John, s. of Richard Kendrick and Catharine	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Martha Cowdell	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Margaret Gough	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	John, s. of John Falkner and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Samuel Clark, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	James, s. of Hugh Cadwalad and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Anna Margaretta Morris	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Joan, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Francis, s. of Francis Cruxon and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Jeremy Edwards	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	—— Hake, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Edward Price	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary Bright, of Little Brampton ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of Henry Procter, cler. and Sarah (born Dec. 5.)	bap.

1730,	Dec.	21.	John, s. of Benjamin Price and Hannah	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	John, s. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Robert, s. of Robert Botwood and Frances	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Joan, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Ebenezer, s. of Thomas Peate and Susan	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	John, s. of Abel Brown and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of Edward Bowen and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	George, s. of Thomas Peate and Susan ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	William, s. of Benjamin Price and Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.
1731,	Apr.	12.	Jonas Harris	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Reinolds and Jane	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mary Gravenor	bur.
,,	May	5.	William Gough	bur.
,,	May	17.	Eliner, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Jane	bur.
,,	May	29.	Mary, d. of John Robertson and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Henry Batha	bur.
,,	June	10.	Margaret Richards	bur.
,,	June	11.	Edward, base s. of Margaret Jones	bap. and bur.
,,	June	11.	Mary, d. of John Lewis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Mary, d. of John Lewis and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	June	17.	Margarett Batha	bur.
,,	June	20.	Anne, d. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	6.	John, s. of John Watters and Eliner ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Anne Richards	bur.
,,	July	11.	Mary, d. of Mathew Selly and Penelope ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Francis, s. of James Prichard and Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Isabella, d. of William Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Francis, s. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
			and (Sep. 20)	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Woosencroft and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Woosencroft and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Edward, base s. of Elizabeth Arthurs ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Morgan and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Christopher Sawyer and Mary Botwood ...	mar.

1731,	Dec.	6.	John, s. of John Watters and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	George Woolly and Hannah Gough ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	10.	Richard Thomas and Jane Meredith ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Dorcas, d. of William Botwood and Dorcas	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Anne, d. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	John, base s. of Jane Wattkins ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Catherine Cleeton	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary Palmer	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	William Botwood	bur.
1732,	Mar.	28.	John Palmer, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards and Anne...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Frances, d. of Francis Wall and Phoebe	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	John, s. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Mary	bap.
,,	May	2.	Peter Medlicot and Margaret Jennings ...	mar.
,,	May	4.	Edward Lloyd and Margaret Harris ...	mar.
,,	May	18.	Anne, d. of Humphry Lucas and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Lewis ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Elizabeth Mason	bur.
,,	July	6.	Eliz., base d. of Sarah Edwards ...	bap.
,,	July	16.	William, s. of Richard Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Audry, d. of John Hotchkiss and Frances	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Mary, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Rebecca, d. of Mr. John Morris and Rebecca	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Elizabeth Reece	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Clark and Alice ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Susannah, d. of William Tilly and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Francis Churchman	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Hannah Tilley ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Anne, d. of John and Eliner Watters ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Mary Batha	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	James Edwards	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Eliner Arpin	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Susannah, d. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Jane, d. of Richard Richards and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Mary, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bur.

1732,	Jan.	17.	William Farrington and Jane Jenings ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Robertson and Anne	bap.
			and (Jan. 25)	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Richard, s. of Hugh Cadwalader ...	bap.
			and (Feb. 4)	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Rebecca, d. of Abel Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Samuel, s. of John Steed and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Matthew Gough	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Abigail Dunne	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Lydia, d. of Edward Arthurs and Anne ...	bap.
1733,	Apr.	29.	Thomas, s. of Henry Procter, clerk, and	
			Sarah	bap.
,,	May	8.	William Mason	bur
,,	May	12.	William Jenks	bur
,,	May	19.	Edward Gravenor	bur.
,,	May	20.	Martha Botwood	bur.
,,	May	26.	William, s. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	27.	Anne Batha	bur.
,,	June	17.	Thomas, s. of John Faulkner and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	1.	Mary, d. of James Prichard and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Jane Davies	bur.
,,	[*blank.*]		Edward Dunn	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Martha Mason	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Mary, d. of James Lewis and Sina ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	John, s. of George Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas Peate	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	John Coston	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Joseph and Benjamin, sons of Thomas	
			Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Reynolds and Jane	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Richard, s. of William Mitten and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mathew, s. of Mathew Selly and Penelope	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth ,d. of Francis Harris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Francis Cruxon and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Richard Arpen and Dorcas Botwood ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards and Ann ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Esther, base d. of Mary Turner ...	bap.
1734,	Apr.	4.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Lancett ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Francis Philips and Anne Wilding ...	mar.

1734,	Apr.	16.	Edward, s. of John Walters and Eleanor	bap.
,,	May	4.	Richard Farmer and Elizabeth Bodman ...	mar.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Humphry Lucas and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Elizabeth Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	May	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Langford and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June	11.	Jane, d. of Richard Richards and Jane ...	bur.
,,	June	16.	Ann, d. of William Old and Dorothy ...	bur.
,,	June	21.	Richard Langford	bur.
,,	June	23.	Margaret, d. of Edward Morgan and Ann	bap.
,,	June	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	7.	William, s. of William Yapp and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	14.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Hotchkiss and Mary	bap.
,,	July	25.	Edward, s. of John Watters and Eleanor ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Ann, d. of Thomas Turner and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	John, s. of Richard Griffiths and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Mary Bird	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Francis, s. of Richard Preece and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Esther, d. of Hugh Cadwallader and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Martha, d. of Thomas Woosencroft and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Thomas Lane, p. Clungunford, and Elizabeth Price	mar.
,,	Oct.	26.	Mary, d. of John James and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Abigail, w. of Jonas Lucas	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Richard Weavor and Elizabeth Robinson...	mar.
,,	Dec.	2.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Mary, d. of Francis Cruxon and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	John, s. of Richard Griffiths and Ann ...	bur.
,,	Dec	29.	Martha, d. of Thomas Woosencroft and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Thomas, s. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Anne, d. of John Lewis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan	bap.

1734,	Jan.	12.	Jane, d. of Richard Richards and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Martha, d. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Jasper, s. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah	bap
,,	Feb.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Pugh and Catherine	bap
,,	Feb.	12.	Richard, s. of John Taylor and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Reece and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Anne, d. of Esther Morgan, wid. ...	bur.
1735,	Apr.	8.	George, s. of John Morris and Rebecca ...	bap
,,	Apr.	13.	Edward, s. of Mary Bright, wid. ...	bur.
,,	May	1.	Frances, d. of John Hotchkis and Frances	bap.
,,	May	11.	Thomas, s. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap
,,	May	11.	Joseph, s. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bap
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth Jennings, wid.	bur.
,,	May	14.	Thomas Lancelot, jun.	bur.
,,	May	15.	William Gravenor and Alice Bird ...	mar.
,,	May	26.	Theophilus, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	4.	Richard Jones and Mary Faulkner ...	mar.
,,	June	15.	Samuel Weys and Mary Edwards ...	mar.
,,	June	17.	Richard, s. of William Old and Dorothy...	bap.
,,	July	19.	Eleanor, d. of John Walters and Eleanor	bap.
,,	July	31.	Thomas, s. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Samuel, s. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Thomas, s. of Freeman Brown and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	William, s. of Roger Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Arthurs ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Sheinton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Margaret, d. of Richard Weavor and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Richard Brown	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of John Robinson and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Farmer and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	William Morris, p. Wistanstow, and Joan Reece	mar.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas and Samuel, sons of Thomas and Hester Prince	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Prince	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Henry Lello and Elizabeth Oldbury ...	mar.

1735,	Jan.	5.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Woosencroft and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of Francis Harris and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Jeremiah, s. of Francis Cruxon and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Moses, base s. of Mary Turner	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Edward James, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Martha, base ch. of Eleanor Williams ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Susanna, d. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth Bird, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Mary, d. of John Mason and Mary ...	bap.
1736,	Apr.	1.	Elizabeth, w. of William Hall	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	Joan, d. of Edward Longden and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	1.	Francis Reece and Mary Morris ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	Benjamin, s. of William Mitten and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	2.	John, s. of William Williams and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Coston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	15.	Mary Powell, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Anne, d. of Richard Price and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Anne, d. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Anne, d. of Hercules Wall and Deborah ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Anne, d. of William Morris and Joan ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Francis Dunne	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	William, s. of William Old and Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Thomas Richards, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Samuel Stocking	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	George Hotchkis	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Martha Lucas, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	William Morris and Mary Amis ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	24.	Edward Chelmick, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Joan, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Mary Chelmick, widow, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Mary, d. of Samuel Weys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Anne Caldwell, widow	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Francis Eyton and Elizabeth Richards ...	mar.

1736,	Feb.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Pugh and Catherine	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Richard, s. of Edward Morgan and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Richard, s. of Philip Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Elizabeth Gravenor	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Jane, d. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah ...	bap.
1737,	Mar.	26.	Joan, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	Nathaniel, s. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Brown and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	John, s. of John James and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of William Palmer and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Thomas, s. of Mathew Mathews and Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of Henry Lello and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Mathew Raynolds	bur.
,,	May	29.	Charles, s. of Joseph Lucas and Margaret...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Mary Hince, wid.	bur.
,,	June	16.	Edward Floyd, labourer	bur.
,,	June	16.	John Lewis, labourer	bur.
,,	June	16.	James Pritchard, labourer	bur.
,,	June	17.	Thomas, s. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bur.
,,	June	19.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bur.
,,	June	24.	Joan, d. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Martha, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Mary, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Thomas, s. of William Yapp and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Mary, w. of Randal Ridge	bur.
			Thomas, s. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Thomas, s. of William Yapp and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Adam, s. of William Weal and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Jane, d. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Abel Brown	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Mathew Coston	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Samuel Mason and Anne Mason, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of George Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Gittins and Anne ...	bur.

1737,	Dec.	31.	Joanna, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Jeremiah, s. of Richard Stocking ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Martha, w. of John Lucas	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard, base ch. of Elizabeth Arthurs ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Edward, s. of Edward Richards and Anne	bap.
,,	May	11.	Thomas Brown	bur.
1738,	Mar.	31.	William, s. of William Howells and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Joan, d. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Edward, s. of John Robinson and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Jane, d. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Thomas, s. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bur.
,,	July	2.	William, s. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Langford and Mary...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Mary, d. of Francis Cruxon and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	21.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	July	23.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Thomas Lancett	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of George Morgan and Hannah	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	John, s. of William Yapp and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Thomas, s. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Jane, d. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Mary, d. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Sarah, d. of John Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Ester, d. of William Botwood and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Hannah, w. of George Morgan ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Jane, d. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Job Reynolds, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	William Richards	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	William Mason	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Mary Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Charles Jones	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	John, s. of George Hills and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Thomas Hanson, p. Wistanstow, and Hester Morgan	mar.

1738,	Feb.	27.	Nathaniel Turnor and Mary Evans ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	Charles Lucas and Mary Gough ...	mar.
1739,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth Cadwallader, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Thomas, base s. of Ann Philips ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Mansel and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of William Palmer and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	1.	Barbara, w. of Thos. Downs, Esq. ...	bur.
,,	May	6.	Jeremiah, s. of George Luscot and Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	10.	John, s. of Edward Longden and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	12.	Thomas Philips and Anne Reynolds ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	Anna, d. of William Old and Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	June	26.	Thomas, s. of John James and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Mary, d. of Richard Weavor and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Ann Edwards	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Edmund, s. of William Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Margaret, d. of Joseph Lucas and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel Turnor and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Susanna, d. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Esther, base d. of Eleanor Williams ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	William, s. of Francis Eyton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Anne, d. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	William Robinson and Joan Philips ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Langford and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	John Bridgewater	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Daniel, s. of Philip and Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Edward Hotchkis	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Thomas Gough	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Anne, d. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Mary Falkner	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	William, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Thomas, s. of Roger Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Nichols and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Mathew Selly	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Owens and Ann ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	29.	Thomas Tilley	bur.

1739,	Mar.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Philips and Anne	bap.
1740,	Mar.	29.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman and Anne	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	William, s. of William Robinson and Joan	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	James, s. of Samuel Weys and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Joseph Lucas, junr.	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Yapp and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas Gough and Martha Lancet ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mary, d. of William Weal and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Lucas ...	bur.
,,	May	14.	John, s. of Edward Morgan and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Mary, d. of William Weal and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	May	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May	24.	Edward Wheatall, p. Hopesay, and Elizabeth Williams	mar.
,,	May	31.	Joseph Lucas	bur.
,,	June	15.	Hannah, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	18.	Martha, w. of Edward Gilleys	bur.
,,	July	20.	Mary, d. of John James and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Anne, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	John James	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Humphrey Lucas	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Hannah, d. of Hercules Wall and Deborah	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Hannah Harris, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	John, s. of Henry Lelloe and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary, d. of John Hotchkis and Frances	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Owens and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	John, s. of John Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Richard Ambler, p. of Norbury, and Mary Brown, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas Whitefoot and Mary Hints ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	12.	Elizabeth Gough, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Turner and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Francis, s. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Vincent, s. of William Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of Richard Jones and Mary ...	bap.
1741,	Mar.	31.	Anne, d. of Edward Richards and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Olivers and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Mary Edwards, pauper	bur.
,,	May	29.	Nicholas Moyle and Elizabeth Bright ...	mar.

1741,	May	31.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Robinson, pauper	bur.
,,	June	1.	Francis, s. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bur.
,,	June	28.	Hannah, d. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.
,,	July	4.	Ager Peat	bur.
,,	July	6.	Rev. Mr. William Downes, clk., and Mrs. Bridget Downes, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	7.	Hannah, d. of Richard Richard and Jane	bur.
,,	July	8.	John, s. of William Weal and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	July	12.	Edward, s. of Edward Longden and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	25.	Edward, s. of Thomas Tilley and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Richard, s. of John Mason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Anne Reynolds, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Richard Gittins, labourer	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	John, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	John, s. of John James and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	John Falkener	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	John Thomas, p. Hopesay, and Margaret Collins	mar.
,,	Nov.	27.	Mary, w. of Richard Andrews	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	John Boswood	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary Longdon	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Samuel, s. of Francis Wall and Phebe ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Alice Williams, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	William, s. of Thomas Langford and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Edward Hints and Sibigail Lewis ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	7.	John, s. of Benjamin Harrington and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	John, s. of Benjamin Harrington and Mary	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Hannah, d. of Nicholas Moyl and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Elizabeth Davis	bur.
1742,	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Preece and Anne	bap.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Downes, Esq., and Mrs. Sarah Buxton, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	8.	Samuel Gilley	bur.
,,	May	9.	John, s. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan ...	bap.

1742,	May	16.	Mary, d. of James Archer and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Joseph, s .of Joseph Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Anne Mason	bur.
,,	June	5.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Philips and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Preece and Anne	bur.
,,	June	20.	John, s. of Richard Morris and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan	bap.
,,	July	2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hotchkis and Mary ...	bur.
,,	July	11.	Anne, d. of Thomas Nichols and Alice ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Elizabeth Coston, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Hotchkis and Mary	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Anne, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Martha, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Mary Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel Turner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Anne, d. of John Dudlick and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Martha Arthurs, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Anne, d. of Edward Arthurs and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Jane, w. of Thomas Reynolds	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Thomas Reynolds, labourer	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Richard Arpen, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Anne, w. of Thomas Phillips	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Richard Andrews, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	John, s. of Robert Francis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thomas, s. of Esther Davis, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	William, s. of Francis Wall and Phebe ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Reece and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Mary, w. of Henry Trantum ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Catherine Peate	bur.
1743,	Apr.	3.	Howel Davis, a stranger	bur.
,,	Apr.	4.	Michael Hamar, p. Clun, and Hannah Morgan	mar.
,,	Apr.	4.	Edward, s. of Edward Bradford and Honour	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Richard, s. of John Hill and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Anne, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	William, s. of Richard Richards and Jane	bap.

1743,	Apr.	23.	John Lucas, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Gough and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Edwards and Mary	bap.
,,	May	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...	bur.
,,	May	8.	Mary, d. of Francis Lewis and Sarah ...	bur.
,,	May	18.	Anne, w. of Thomas Churchman ...	bur.
,,	June	12.	Mary, d. of Henry Lelloe and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Williams and Anne	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Jane, w. of Richard Richards	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Mary, d. of Richard Richards and Jane...	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Joan, d. of Edward Longden and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Reece, s. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	Mary Bradford, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Esther, d. of Edward Richards and Anne	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	John, s. of Thomas Hints and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Samuel, s. of John Bradeley and Esther	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Olivers and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	John, s. of Thomas Hints and Martha ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Mary, d. of William Robinson and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Anne, d. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Richard Morgan	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Morris, s. of Roger Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hotchkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Richard, s. of John James and Margaret ...	bap.
1744,	Mar.	25.	William Jenks	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	John Moyle, p. Hawford, and Anne Palmer	mar.
,,	Apr.	1.	Edward, s. of Edward Hints and Sibigail	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Anne, d. of William Wem and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Charles, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth Harley, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richard Richards and Dorcas Arpen ...	mar.
,,	May	13.	Anne, d. of William Weal and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	John, s. of Thomas Richards and Susanna	bur.
,,	May	13.	John, s. of Joseph Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Whitthall ...	bur.
,,	May	25.	Mary, w. of Robert Woosencroft ...	bur.
,,	May	25.	Alice, w. of William Gravenor ...	bur.
,,	May	27.	William, s. of Francis Wall and Phebe ...	bap.

1744,	June	10.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Mason ...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Mason ...	bur.
,,	June	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whitefoot and Mary	bap.
,,	June	27.	Jeremiah, s. of John Hill and Mary ...	bur.
,,	July	8.	Josias, s. of Thomas Preece and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	10.	Anne, d. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bur.
,,	July	15.	Jane, d. of Richard Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	15.	John, s. of Francis Cruxon and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Reece Preece	bur.
,,	July	31.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Reece, s. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Thomas Phillips and Margaret Williams ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	15.	Richard Davis, p. Bishop's Castle, and Anne Gough	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Williams ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	George, s. of George Hill and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Charles, s. of John Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Sarah Arpen	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	John, s. of David Rogers and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Joseph Griffiths, p. Hopesay, and Mary Wilcox	mar.
,,	Feb.	12.	Richard Price and Mary James ...	mar.
1745,	Apr.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bap.
,,	May	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Thomas Downes, Esq.	bur.
,,	May	4.	John Shenton and Mary Parr	mar.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	16.	Richard Williams, p. Clungunford, and Margaret Lucas	mar.
,,	May	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bur.
,,	June	23.	Margaret Cleaton, wid., pauper ...	bur.
,,	July	6.	Samuel, s. of William Hould and Dorothy	bap.
,,	July	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan ...	bur.

1745,	Aug.	11.	Sarah, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Billingsly and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	William, s. of Nathaniel Turner and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	John, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Edward Powell and Sarah Lucas ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary, w. of Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Abigail Bradford, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	John, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Sarah, d. of John Penny and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Samuel, s. of Edward Hotchkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Phillips and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	John, s. of Joseph Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Richard Price and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Gittins and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of William Wem and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Cadwallader ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Margaret Harris, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Humphrey, s. of Richard Williams and Margaret	bap.
1746,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of Francis Antony and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Susanna, d. of John Howard and Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mathew, s. of Mathew Coston and Dorothy	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Mary, d. of John James and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Susanna, d. of John Howard and Susanna	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	May	16.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Preece and Anne	bap.
,,	May	16.	Mary, d. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Richard, base s. of Sarah Luscot ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hotchkis and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June	11.	Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth Falkner ...	mar.
,,	June	27.	Mary, d. of William Breeze and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	7.	William, s. of William Weal and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	13.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Moyl and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	13.	John, s. of Roger Antony and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Preece and Anne ...	bur.
,,	July	24.	Anne, w. of George Lewis	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	William, s. of Edward Venables and Elizabeth	bap.

1746,	Aug.	5.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Preece and Anne	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Thomas Luscot and Elizabeth Banks ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	24.	Francis, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
			(and Aug. 30)	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Richard, s. of John Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Thomas, s. of Francis Wall and Phebe ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	George Luscot and Anne Phillips ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rogers and Betty	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Francis Davis	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	John, s. of Edward Powell and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Anne, d. of William Weal and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	John, s. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Mary, d. of Edward Morgan and Anne ...	bap.
			(and 15)	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Anne, d. of John Bradeley and Esther ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Arthurs ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Lelloe and Elizabeth	bap.
1747,	Mar.	25.	Thomas, s. of William Smith and Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	John Reynolds and Mary Downes ...	mar.
,,	May	1.	Sarah, d. of William Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	William, s. of John Clark and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Samuel Filley, of Little Brompton ...	bur.
,,	May	29.	Martha, d. of Thomas Gough and Martha	bap.
,,	May	31.	William, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
			and (June 1)	bur.
,,	June	5.	Frances, d. of John Hill and Mary ...	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bap.
,,	June	7.	Frances Lingen, wid.	bur.
,,	June	14.	Mary, d. of John Reynolds and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Jane Turner, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	June	16.	Anne Gittins, wid.	bur.
,,	July	5.	Frances, d. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough and Martha	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Susanna Peat, widow	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	John, s. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.

1747,	Sep.	6.	John, s. of John Shenton and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Edward, s. of Edward Hotchkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Job Cooper and Eleanor Mathews ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	29.	Richard Preece	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Richard Collins	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Richard Bird, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	John, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth...	bap.
			and (Dec. 3)	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Henry Trantom, p. Hopesay, and Elizabeth Mathews	mar.
,,	Jan.	4.	Sarah, w. of John Lelloe	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Mary, w. of Richard Powis	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of George Luscot and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Joseph Griffiths, labourer	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Samuel Hamar	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thomas Turner, labourer	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	George Morgan and Martha Evans ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	Mary, d. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
			and (Feb. 12)	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	William Tilley, of Little Brompton ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Richard Davis, p. Edgton, and Sarah Ward	mar.
,,	Feb.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Robinson and Joan	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Edward, s. of Richard Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas Bright, of Little Brompton ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Richard Stocking, labourer	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Edward, s. of Edward Powell and Sarah ...	bap.
1748,	Apr.	3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Margaret Trantom, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	John Taylor	bur.
,,	May	6.	Francis Perkins and Sarah Jones ...	mar.
,,	May	8.	Charles, s. of Richard Morris and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	16.	William, s. of William Smith and Susanna	bap.
,,	May	28.	Frances Hotchkis, widow	bur.
,,	June	13.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	June	16.	Jeremiah Gough	bur.

1748,	July	6.	Phebe, w. of Francis Wall	bur.
,,	July	11.	Elizabeth, w. of John Taylor	bur.
,,	July	12.	Martha, d. of William Wem and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	31.	Richard, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomas, posthumous s. of Joseph Griffiths and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Anne, d. of George Hill and Jane ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of Nicholas Moyle ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thomas Mason, of Little Brampton ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rogers and Betty	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Higgins ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Humphrey, s. of John James and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Ursula, d. of Thomas Churchman, widower	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Anne, w. of Edward Morgan	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
			and (Nov. 17)	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Higgins ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwards and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of William Breeze and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Thomas, posthumous s. of Joseph Griffiths	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Richard, s. of Edward Gittins and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Munn and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of William Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Weal	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Robert Woosencroft	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of John Clarke and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	John, s. of John Bradley and Esther ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Francis Reese	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	William Langford	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Anne Reese	bur.
1749,	Mar.	31.	Richard, s. of Joseph Woodhouse and Margaret	bap.
,,	April	4.	Mary Bright	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Francis, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Thomas and Thomasine, base ch. of Anne Rickards	bap.

1749,	Apr.	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bradley and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	John Lelloe, widower	bur.
,,	May	21.	Mary Eliza, base d. of Sarah Luscot ...	bap.
,	June	4.	Susanna, d. of Richard Weaver and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	21.	William, s. of Thomas Gough and Martha	bap.
,,	June	29.	Mary, d. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	3.	William, s. of William Smith and Susanna	bur.
,,	July	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bradley and Joan ...	bur.
,,	July	5.	Edward Gilley	bur.
,,	July	7.	Mary, d. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Mary Selley	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Anne, d. of William Smith and Susannah	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Thomas, s. of Job Cowper and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Mary, d. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Martha, d. of John Habberley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Thomas Rickards, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Anne, d. of William Smith and Susanna...	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Thomas Coston	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Hanna, d. of Edward Hotchkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Thomas, s. of Francis Antony and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Henry, s. of Henry Lello and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Susanna, d. of John Graty and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Thomas Churchman	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Richard, s. of John Marston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	William, s. of Francis Reece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Edward Griffiths, p. Clun, and Elizabeth Venables	mar.
,,	Feb.	28.	William, s. of Thomas Whitefoot and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Richard Price and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Thomas Falkner, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Reynolds and Mary ...	bap.
1750,	Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Shenton ...	bap.
			(and Ap. 5)	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Richard Williams and Jane Turner ...	mar.

1750,	May	6.	Francis, s. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hamar and Mary	bap.
,,	June	9.	Francis Coston and Jane Wyatt ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	Edward Gittoes	bur.
,,	July	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Preece and Hannah...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Elizabeth Nash, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	William, s. of Evan Wynne and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Anne, d. of Thomas Munn and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Mary Tilley, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	John Taylor	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	John, s. of William Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Francis, s. of Francis Perkins and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Mary, w. of John Stocking	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	James, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Joseph, s. of George Luscott and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Martha, d. of John Botwood and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Humphry Gough	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hints and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Samuel, s. of John James and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Eleanor Williams, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Woodhouse and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Susanna, d. of John Whitmore and Susanna	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	John, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth Boole ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	1.	Catherine, d. of John Marston and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	William, s. of John Mathews and Susanna	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	George, s. of Thomas Wild and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Dunne, base s. of Mary Price	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	James, s. of Samuel Weys and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Catherine, d. of John Marston and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of John Bright and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Anne, d. of John Gittoes and Sarah ...	bap.

1751,	Mar.	31.	Catherine Jones, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of Job Cowper and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Martha, d. of William Wem and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Anna Maria, d. of Francis Coston Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	William, s. of Richard Morris and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	John Griffiths, p. Lidbury, and Mary Arthurs	mar.
,,	May	8.	Mary, d. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	12.	Susanna Davies, pauper	bur.
,,	May	19.	Mary, d. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Cooper and Anne	bap.
,,	July	14.	Jeremiah, s. of Joseph Edwards and Mary	bap.
,,	July	17.	Anne Smith, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Frances, d. of Thomas French and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Hannah, d. of William Robinson and Joan	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	William, s. of John Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Susanna, d. of John Poole and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	George, base s. of Elizabeth Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Anne, d. of James Davis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Margaret Jenks, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Martha, d. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Joyce Hamar, widow	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Anne Ambler	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	John Jones and Margaret Jones ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Powis and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Hannah, d. of Edward Powel and Sarah ...	bap.
1752,	Jan.	1.	Sarah, d. of Henry Lelloe and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of Edward and Margaret Preece ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Anne, d. of Richard and Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Thomas Powell	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Samuel Morris	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Edward, s. of Richard Jones and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth Morgan ...	mar.

1752,	Feb.	26.	Martha, d. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Mary, base d. of Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Martha, d. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary	bap.
			and (27)	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Shenton, labourer	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	John, s. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Susanna Lucas, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Mary Mason, pauper	bur.
,,	May	7.	Benjamin Cartwright and Jane Jones ...	mar.
,,	May	8.	William Preece and Anne Needham ...	mar.
,,	June	7.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bradeley and Joan ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Edward Williams	bur.
,,	June	10.	Thomas, s. of Amos Peat and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	June	28.	John, s. of John Whitmore and Susanna	bap.
,,	July	12.	Anne, d. of John Corbett and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July	12.	Richard, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	21.	Dorothy, w. of Mathew Coston ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Benjamin Brettle and Elizabeth Price ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	20.	John Morris, Esq.	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Anne, d. of Thomas Gough and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Richard, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Joan, d. of Richard Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Shenton and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Susanna, d. of John Marston and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Francis, s. of John Marston and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Munn and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Coston and Jane	bap.
1753,	Jan.	21.	John, s. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	John, s. of John Smith and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Martha, d. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of John Bright and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Anne, w. of John Moyl	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	John, s. of William and Anne Preece ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of William Morris and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Christopher and Elizabeth, s. and d. of	
			Christopher Boden and Elizabeth ...	bap.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

1753,	Mar.	16.	John Needham	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Susanna, d. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Martha, d. of John Reynolds and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	William, s. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Esther, d. of John Jones and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Robinson, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Margaret, w. of John Jones	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Edward, s. of Job Cooper and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Margaret Lloyd, pauper	bur.
,,	May	1.	Jane, d. of George Luscot and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Harris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Thomas Davis, p. Edgton, and Anne Price	mar.
,,	May	13.	Thomas, s. of John Bright and Elizabeth ...	bur.
,,	May	13.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Cadwallader ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	George, s. of George and Martha Morgan	bap.
,,	June	4.	Richard Morris, p. More, and Eleanor Jarret	mar.
,,	June	5.	Thomas Churchman and Sarah Taylor ...	mar.
,,	June	7.	John Weal and Alice Davis	mar.
,,	June	10.	Mathew Coston and Audry Lucas ...	mar.
,,	June	10.	Benjamin, s. of John James and Maragret	bap.
,,	June	16.	Francis Antony	bur.
,,	June	22.	Jane, d. of George Luscot and Anne ...	bur.
,,	July	1.	Richard, s. of Roger Antony and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	6.	William Edwards and Jane Thomas ...	mar.
,,	July	22.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Margaret Meyrick	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Susanna, d. of William Weal and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	John, s. of John Botwood and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Jane, wife of George Luscott	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Richard Davis, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gittoes and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Sarah, d. of John Poole and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Martha, d. of Joseph Woodhouse and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Harley Thomas and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Susanna, d. of Amos Peat and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Francis Wall	bur.

1753,	Dec.	6.	Mary, base d. of Hannah Shenton ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Dorcas, w. of Richard Richards ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Anne, w. of Francis Phillips	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Elizabeth Bengry, wid.	bur.
1754,	Jan.	4.	Thomas, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Mary, w. of John Mason	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	John Edwards, p. Hopesay, and Sarah Gough	mar.
,,	Jan.	27.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Cartwright and Jane	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Susanna, d. of John Bradeley and Esther	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Anne, d. of Francis Coston and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	John Lancett	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Richard, s. of William Smith and Susanna	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Powis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Joan Gough, widow	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Wem and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Mary, d. of John Hill and Mary ...	bur.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Richard, s. of Francis Perkins and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Anne, d. of Thomas Churchman and Sarah	bap.
,,	June	30.	Mary, d. of John Bright and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Edward, s. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Frances, wife of Robert Botwood ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Richard, s. of Francis Perkins and Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of James Davis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Thomas, s. of William Robinson and Joan	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Mary Gittoes, wid., pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Mary, d. of Edward Powell and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Edmund Richards, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Susanna, d. of John Bradeley and Esther ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	William, s. of John Whitmore and Susanna	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	William, s. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	bur.
1755,	Jan.	6.	Job, s. of Job Cooper and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Anne, d. of Thomas Coston and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Richard, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.

1755,	Jan.	25.	Hannah, d. of Edward Langford and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Margaret, base d. of Catherine Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	William, s. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	John Lucas	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Samuel Mason	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Sarah, d. of John Davis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Anne, d. of John Prosser and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Elizabeth Shenton	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	George, s. of George Hill and Jane ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Smith and Susanna	bur.
,,	May	8.	Elizabeth, d. of James Davis and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May	11.	Alice, d. of John Weal and Alice ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	William, s. of William Preece and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Amos, s. of Amos Peat and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Amos, s. of Amos Peat and Hannah ...	bur.
,,	June	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough and Martha	bap.
,,	July	6.	Margaret, d. of John Jones and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	20.	Edward, s. of John Price and Martha ...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Mary, d. of John Gittoes and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	27.	William Morris, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Priscilla, d. of John Pool and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Alice, d. of John Weal and Alice ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Mathew, s. of Francis Coston and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Mathew, s. of Francis Coston and Jane ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	George, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	John, s. of Harley Thomas and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hints and Martha	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	John, s. of George Morgan and Martha...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Martha, w. of Thomas Hints	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Edward, s. of Richard Morris and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Anne, w. of Richard Morris	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Rowley ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Churchman and Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Thomas, s. of John James and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Richard, s. of Thomas Munn and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Thomas, base s. of Martha Hotckkiss ...	bur.

1756,	Jan.	1.	Susanna, d. of John Bright and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Mary, w. of William Davis	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Richard, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	John, s. of James Davis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Thomas, s. of Francis Perkins and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth Gough, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Edward, s. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Amos, s. of Amos Peate and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Amos, s. of Amos Peate and Hannah ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Anne Habberley	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Susanna, w. of Thomas Richards ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Richard, s. of Christopher Boden and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Mary, d. of Christopher Boden and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	John, s. of Thomas Powis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of John Reynolds and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Mary, d. of William Smith and Susanna...	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Thomas, s. of Edward Powell and Sarah...	bur.
,,	May	9.	Edward Arthurs	bur.
,,	May	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May	16.	Elizabeth, d. of George Luscott and Anne	bap.
,,	May	30.	Edward Gravenor	bur.
,,	June	6.	John, s. of John Sankey and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Thomas, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	11.	Anne, w. of William Crump	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Jane Wilcocks, widow, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Mary, d. of John Weal and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Mary Parton, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Samuel, s. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Mary, d. of John Botwood and Anne ...	bap
,,	Dec.	5.	Samuel, s. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Jane, w. of Thomas Gittoes	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Mary, w. of Francis Rickards, pauper ...	bur.
1757,	Jan.	1.	Margaret, d. of Job Cooper and Eleanor...	bap.

1757,	Jan.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Humphreys and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Elizabeth Gough, d. of Thomas Statham and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Woodhouse and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Hannah, d. of Amos Peate and Hannah...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	George Lewis, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth Cruxon ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	John Price, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Margaret Philley, widow	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Betty, d. of Edward Langford and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Diana, d. of Daniel Bird and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Mary, d. of Francis Coston and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	May	2.	James Turner	bur.
,,	May	8.	Susan, d. of John Bradeley and Esther ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Martha Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	May	30.	Rebecca Morris, d. of Richard Bowen and Rebecca	bur.
,,	June	5.	Thomas, s. of John Falkner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Hannah, d. of George Morgan and Martha	bap.
,,	July	12.	Thomas, s. of Edward Powell and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Thomas Dyke	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Thomas, s. of Francis Browne and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	William, s. of William Eyton and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Joyce, d. of William Robinson and Joan	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Thomas, s. of Francis Browne and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Thomas Gough	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Jonas Lucas	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	John, s. of John Taylor and Lucretia ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Anne, d. of Thomas Probin and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	William, s. of Thomas Bright and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Lucretia, w. of John Taylor	bur.
1758,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Samuel Weys and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Weal and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	John, s. of John Taylor and the late Lucretia	bur.

1758,	Feb.	10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Meyrick and Margaret	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jones and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Robert Morgan, gentleman	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Richard, s. of Thomas Powis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Thomas, s. of Edward Morgan and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	John, s. of John Pool and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Anne, d. of Henry Lello and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Hannah, d. of Edward Powell and Sarah	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Jane Bird, wid.	bur.
,,	May	7.	Elizabeh, d. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	21.	Anne, d. of William Preece and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Price and Alice ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	John, s. of John Pool and Mary ...	bur.
,,	July	2.	William, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Rebecca, w. of Richard Oldbury ...	bur.
,,	July	23.	John, s. of Thomas Churchman and Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Richard, s. of John Whitmore and Susanna	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Mary, d. of John Sankey and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	William, s. of Arthur Lewis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	William, s. of Richard Preece and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Edward, s. of John Sankey and Susanna Maria	bap.
1759,	Jan.	2.	Harry, s. of George Morgan and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Sarah, d. of John Gittos and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	William Nicholas	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	George, s. of Edward Langford and Anne	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Mary, d. of John Acton and Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Thomas Edwards	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Mary, d. of John Morris and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Anne Mason, wid.	bur.
,,	May	6.	Edward, base s .of Mary Pigg	bap.
,,	May	13.	Samuell, s. of Francis Phillips and Mary	bap.
,,	May	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	9.	Bridget Powel	bur.
,,	July	29.	Mary, d. of Edward Humphrey and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Anne, base d. of Margaret Venables ...	bap.

1759,	Sep.	7.	Edward, s. of Edward Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Mary, d. of Francis Cruxen and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Price	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Thomas, s. of John Hill and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Elizabeth Canten, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Susan, d. of John Reynols and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Mary Whitefoot, spinster	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of James Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Thomas Gravenor	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Richard Bennet and Elizabeth Pugh ...	mar.
,,	June	11.	John Heycocks, p. Cainham, and Anne Lucas, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Edward Weaver and Margaret Bool ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	30.	Thomas Jackson, p. Clun, and Elizabeth Wosoncraft	mar.
1760,	Jan.	1.	Matthew Mathews	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Hannah, d. of John Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Edward Venables	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	George, s. of William and Anne Preese ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Rebekka, d. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Joseph and Anne, s. and d. of John Griffith and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Benjamin Peat	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Joseph and Anne, s. and d. of John Griffith and Mary	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	John, s. of William Phillips and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Anne and Mary, daus. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	William, s. of John James and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	29.	Mary, w. of Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Mary, d. of John Sankey and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Anne Powis ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Brown, gentleman	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Mary, d. of John Stocking and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	[*Entry erased.*]	
,,	May	6.	John Booth and Catherine Germain, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	11.	John Morgan and Mary Edwards ...	mar.
,,	June	11.	William Penny and Mary Stocking ...	mar.
,,	June	16.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Frances	bap.
,,	June	22.	Elizabeth Wosoncraft	bur.

1760,	June	29.	Mary, d. of John and Martha Pryce ...	bap.
,,	July	6	Charles Lucas and Mary Palmer ...	mar.
,,	July	22.	Jane, d. of Benjamin Gwilliam and Jane ...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Edward Hammonds and Anne Boar ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	30.	William, s. of William Hould and Eleanor	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	William Preece	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	John, s. of Francis Coston and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Andrew Gittoes and Mary Lucas ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	18.	Samuel, s. of George Morgan and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Churchman and Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Jane, d. of Arthur Lewis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	John, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Richard, s. of Joseph Nichols and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Anne, base d. of Catherine Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	John Taylor and Susanna Bright, *lic.* ...	mar.
1761,	Jan.	4.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Jones and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Martha Tompkins	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Anne, d. of John Weal and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	John, s. of William Eyton and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Payter and Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Bird and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of John Falkner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	William, s. of John Griffith and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of John Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	John Morgan and Hannah Wall, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	6.	Edward Longden, senr.	bur.
,,	May	11.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Sankey and Susan ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	William Wooton and Anne Hoskis ...	mar.
,,	May	26.	Elizabeth Falkener	bur.
,,	June	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Munn and Anne ...	bur.
,,	July	5.	Richard, s. of Richard Preece and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	9.	Thomas Lucas and Elizabeth Hoskis ...	mar.
,,	July	14.	Mary, w. of Charles Lucas	bur.
,,	July	18.	Sarah, d. of John Bright and Elizabeth ...	bap.
			and (19)	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	John, s. of William Robinson and Jane ...	bap.

1761,	Aug.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Sankey and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Richard Edwards, gentleman	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Mary, w. of John Hill	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Isaac Reinolds	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	George, s. of Thomas Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Reese	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of John Pryce and Martha ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Richard, s. of William Preese and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Susan, base d. of Elizabeth Morris ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Woodhouse and Margaret	bap.
1762,	Jan.	3.	Edward, s. of Richard Bennet and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	James, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Weaver, s. of John Whitmore and Susanna	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Martha, w. of George Morgan	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	James, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	William, s. of William Bowen and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Samuel Weaver and Hannah Gough, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	26.	Francis, s. of Francis Coston and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Margaret Jorden	bur.
,,	Mar.	26.	Martha Bird	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Thomas, s. of John Gittoes and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Anne Edwards	bur.
,,	May	9.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	19.	Martha Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	May	27.	William, s. of John Bright and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Hoskis and Frances	bap.
,,	May	28.	William, s. of John Bright and Elizabeth...	bur.
,,	May	31.	John, s. of Amos Peat and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	George Wolley and Mary Edwards, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July	13.	Thomas Whitefoot	bur.
,,	July	18.	Susanna, d. of William Houels and Mary	bap.
,,	July	25.	Francis, base s. of Anne Pryce	bap.
,,	July	29.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	July	31.	Martha Taylor, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Margaret Jones, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Mary Jones, infant	bur.

1762,	Sep.	2.	John Peat, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Elizabeth, w. of William Yopp	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Richard, s. of Thomas Powis and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Mary, d. of John and Martha Pryce ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of Edward Humphreys and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth Pritchard	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Sarah, w. of John Morgan	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Thomas Bufton and Mary Thomas ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	30.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Houels and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Edward Pugh	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	John, s. of John Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Powel and Sarah	bap.
1763,	Jan.	23.	Margaret, d. of Arthur Lewis and Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Margaret, w. of Richard Williams ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Eleanor, d. of Benjamin Hints and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Mary, d. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	William, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Richard Preece	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	Martha, d. of Andrew Gittoes and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Collins and Mary Stocking, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	10.	Joseph, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	John Smith	bur.
,,	May	4.	Martha Gittoes, infant	bur.
,,	May	6.	Edward Bird and Mary Antony	mar.
,,	May	10.	William Davis and Mary Morgan ...	mar.
,,	May	18.	Thomas Venables and Elizabeth Turner ...	mar.
,,	May	22.	Richard, s. of William Payter and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	John, s. of John Weal and Alice ...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Susanna, d. of Richard Hamar and Mary	bap.
,,	July	15.	Elizabeth, w. of George Blower ...	bur.
,,	July	24.	Margaret, d. of John Palmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	29.	Margaret Palmer, infant	bur.
,,	July	31.	George Morgan and Martha Marston ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	7	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Lelloe	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Rebeccah Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Hannah Bright, spinster	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Margaret, w. of Edward Bowen	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Susanna, base d. of Martha Williams ...	bap.

1763,	Oct.	3.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Bright ...	bap.
			(and Oct. 5)	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Hannah, d. of William Preese and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Elizabeth Smith, infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Mary Tilly, infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Thomas, base s. of Anne Trantrum .	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	John, s. of Joseph Brown and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Mary, d. of Francis Phillips and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Thomas Jones and Joan Hoskis, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas Mannerling and Anne Morgan ...	mar.
1764,	Jan.	1.	Edward Ducket	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Edward, s. of John Gittoes and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Mary, base d. of Rebecca Hoskis ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Sarah, d. of William Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jones and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Sarah Davis, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Anne Jones, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	William, s. of Thomas Venables and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Mary Lelloe, spinster	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Mary and Elizabeth, daus. of Edward Powel and Sarah	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Edward Stephens and Anne Edwards, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	24.	Richard Jones, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	William Lancet	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Sarah, w. of John Edwards	bur.
,,	May	22.	Thomas Hauford and Elizabeth Ducket...	mar.
,,	May	24.	John, s. of John Hamar and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	John, s. of Richard Bowen and Rebecca ...	bur.
,,	May	30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Collins and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Martha, d. of George Morgan and Martha	bap.
,,	June	10.	John Marston and Margaret Marston, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	13.	Thomas Quarles and Margaret Richards...	mar.
,,	June	19.	William Palmer	bur.
,,	June	19.	Elizabeth, w. of John Bright	bur.
,,	June	21.	James Williams and Mary Parry ...	mar.
,,	June	25.	Anne, d. of Samuel Hoskis and Frances ...	bap.
,,	July	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	15.	Margaret, d. of John Palmer and Margaret	bap.

1764,	July	29.	Sarah, d. of Edward Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	William Adams and Esther Cadwallader, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	Anne Arter	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	George Blower	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Anne, d. of William Bowen and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	George, s. of John Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Olivers and Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Maragret Lewis, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Anne, d. of John Marston and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of William Tilley and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Jane Lewis, infant	bur.
1765,	Jan.	5.	Maria, d. of John Marston and Margaret...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Rebecca Smith, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	John Edwards and Elizabeth Farmer ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	28.	William Dyke and Anne Mason, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	31.	Edward Pugh and Elizabeth Edwards ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	24.	Audry, d. of Thomas Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Davies and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Joan Stocking, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Richard Oldbury, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	William, s. of William Houels and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	John and Elizabeth, s. and d. of John and Mary Falconer	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Quarles and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	William, s. of William Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	George, s. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Thomas Lello and Elizabeth Coston, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	19.	William, base s. of Mary Pryce ...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Charles, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	1.	Martha, d. of Joseph Luscot and Martha	bap.
,,	July	21.	Solomon Lloyd and Mary Statham, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	4.	William, s. of John Weal and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Jane, d. of Arthur Lewis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	William, s. of Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	William Gravenour, sen.	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffith and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	George, s. of Amos Peat and Hannah ...	bap.

1765,	Nov.	3.	Evan Davies and Mary Taylor	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Edward, s. of William Howels and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Preese and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Anne, d. of Edward Pugh and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Anne Pugh, infant	bur.
1766,	Jan.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Olivers and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	William s. of William Payter and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Anne Brown, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Mary Robinson	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Sarah Collins, spinster	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	John Richards	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Margaret, d. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of John Pryce and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Evan Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Collins and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	William Pugh and Margaret Weaver ...	mar.
,,	May	4.	Thomas, s. of William Bowen and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Francis Ricas, pauper	bur.
,,	May	11.	George, s. of Francis and Jane Coston ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Alice Davies	bur.
,,	June	15.	Sarah Penny	bur.
,,	July	6.	Samuel, s. of Richard Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Bennet and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	7.	Sarah, d. of George Morgan and Martha...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Richard Edwards and Elizabeth Miles, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	17.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Thomas Marston	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Samuel, s. of George Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Jeremiah, s. of Samuel and Frances Hoskis	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	John Hill	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	John Bradeley	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Thomas, s. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Anne Boden	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Warten Thomas, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Mary Bright	bur.
1767,	Jan.	11.	Dorothy Hould	bur.

1767,	Jan.	18.	William, s. of William Pugh and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Elizabeth Palmer, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of John Palmer and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Elizabeth Shenton, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of John Marston and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	William Lear and Mary Hoskis ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	25.	Joseph Luscot	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Mary, d. of Edward Pugh and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth Gwilliams	mar.
,,	Apr.	20.	Francis, base s. of Elizabeth Ricas ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Joseph Lucas	bur.
,,	May	4.	John Antony and Mary Reynolds ...	mar.
,,	May	6.	Richard Dyke and Hannah Hoskis, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	16.	Gryffith Bowen	bur.
,,	June	5.	William Eyton	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth Coston	bur.
,,	June	8.	Eleanor, d. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Thomas Roberts and Letitia Bowen, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June	21.	William Penny	bur.
,,	July	11.	Martha Gough, spinster	bur.
,,	July	24.	John, s. of William Lear and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Margaret Vaughan, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Jane Gravenor	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	John Wild	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	William Crump	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Olivers and Hannah	bap.
1768,	Jan.	2.	Nency, d. of George Morgan and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Annamaria Coston, spinster	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Anne Haberley, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Mary, d. of William Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Anne Preese, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	John, s. of Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth Ricas	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	John Owens and Mary Wall	mar.
,,	Apr.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Roberts and Letitia	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	James, base s. of Martha Hoskis ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Thomas Hoskis	bur.
,,	May	15.	Samuel, s. of Arther Lewis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Mary, d. of William Preese and Anne ...	bap.

1768,	June	13.	Audry Coston	bur.
,,	June	21.	John, s. of Thomas Williams and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	3.	Mary, d. of John Anthony and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Thomas Peat	bur.
,,	July	29.	Elizabeth Nicholas	bur.
,,	July	31.	Thomas Peat, jun.	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Anne, d. of John Owens and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Hannah, d. of John Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	William, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Richard, s. of Samuel Antony and Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Bird ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Richard, s. of Samuel Hoskis and Francis	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	John, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Anne Manerling	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Collins and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Samuel Bradely and Elizabeth Rogers ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	William Richards	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Hannah, d. of John Gryffith and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Elizabeth Lucas	bur.
1769,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Edward Hammonds and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Annamaria and Jane, daus. of Thomas Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	John Bright and Anne Stevens, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	15.	Thomas, s. of William Pugh and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Susanna, d. of John Herbert and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	John Bird, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Richard, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Richrad Cadwallader, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Anne, d. of Samuel Bradely and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of Richard Overton and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Evan Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Evan Meredith and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Edward Thomas and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth Lelloe, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	1.	Richard Farmer	bur.
,,	May	6.	Thomas Chapman and Mary Weaver ...	mar.
,,	May	14.	Edward, s. of John Marston and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	27.	John Morgan	bur.

1769,	May	29.	William, s. of John Bright and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	John Miller and Margaret Valantine, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June	25.	Margaret, d. of William Bowen and Jane	bap.
,,	June	25.	William, s. of Richard Bennet and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	2.	William, s. of Edward Weaver and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	9.	Thomas, s. of William Matthews and Jennet	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	William, s. of Thomas Quarles and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Martha, d. of John Palmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	John Jones and William Jones, base sons of Susan Oakley	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	John Jones, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Olivers and Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Richard Oakeley and Margaret Statham, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Williams and Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Thomas Phillips	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	John Gittoes	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Jane, d. of Francis Quilt and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	John, s. of William Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	John, s. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth ...	bap.
1770,	Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Mary Boole	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Thomas Owens	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Mary Thomas, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Elizabeth Trantrum	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	John, base s. of Martha Shenton ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	John Lucas	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Elizabeth Pryce, base d. of Eleanor Morgan	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	James West and Margaret Hammands ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	26.	Thomas Churchman	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Chapman and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Martha, d. of John Antony and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas James and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	May	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	20.	Mary Bird	bur.
,,	June	21.	Hannah Clidbury	bur.
,,	June	29.	Elizabeth Bird	bur.

1770,	July	1.	Thomas, s. of John Bright and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Anne, d. of John Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	John, s. of Richard Preese and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Anne Gravenour	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	William Chapman and Mary Davies ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	23.	George, s. of James Pryce and Elizaheth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Edward, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Jeremiah, s. of Morris Cadwallader and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of George Morgan and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Richard Weaver and Mary Eves ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	12.	George Morgan, jun.	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas Wolley, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Richard, base s. of Bridget Pryce ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Elizabeth Wild	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Richard Pryce, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas Bright, sen.	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Mathew, s. of Francis Coston and Jane ...	bap.
1771,	Jan.	10.	John Hoskis	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Elizabeth Antony	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	William, s. of James West and Margaret...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth Eyton, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Samuel, s. of William Howels and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Harriet, d. of John Marston and Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Richard Williams and Susanna Oakeley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	Anne, d. of Evan Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Collins and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Mary Dunn	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	John Whitefoot and Mary Preese ...	mar.
,,	May	1.	Richard, s. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Thomas Knill and Margaret Lucas ...	mar.
,,	May	5.	Edward, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	May	17.	Francis Millard and Elizabeth Hoskiss ...	mar.
,,	May	20.	Francis, s. of Edward Weaver and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	4.	Jeremiah Lucas	bur.
,,	June	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Owen and Bridget	bap.
,,	July	6.	John Norton and Mary Thomas, *lic.* ...	mar.

1771,	July	13.	Edward Bowen	bur.
,,	July	14.	Robert, base s. of Anne Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Richard Weaver	bur.
,,	Aug	18.	Edward Dun and Mary Luscot ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	21.	William Bolly and Elizabeth Rud ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	6.	Francis, s. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Thomas Burd	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	George, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Hannah Morgan	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Gryffith ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas s. of Thomas Davis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	William, s. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth	bap.
1772,	Feb.	2.	Jane, d. of Richard Stocking and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Joan Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Margaret Narwood, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Thomas, s. of Edward Dunn and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Sarah, base d. of Jane Parry	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	George Morgan, senr.	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lucas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Anne Preese	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Joseph Gregory and Eleanor Marston, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar.	15.	Betty, d. of Edward Pugh and Elizabeth ...	bap.
			(and 29th)	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	John, s. of William Bowen and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Richard Gallier and Sarah Edwards, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	20.	William, s. of Thomas Williams and Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Anne Hadden	bur.
,,	May	3.	Mary Cruxen	bur.
,,	May	3.	John and Hannah, s. and d. of John Palmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	12.	Hannah Palmer, infant	bur.
,,	May	19.	David Davis and Margaret Evans ...	mar.
,,	May	31.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Chapman and Mary	bap.
,,	July	5.	Hannah, d. of John Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	12.	George, s. of Richard Bennet and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	19.	Anne, d. of John Bright and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Hannah, d. of Samuel Hoskiss and Frances	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Anna Maria, d. of Francis Coston an Jane	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Margaret Turner	bur.

1772,	Sep.	1.	Anna Maria Coston, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Margaret, d. of James Pryce and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Sarah, d. of William Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	John Longden and Mary Evans, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	24.	Anne Arnols, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, s. of William Wild and Sarah ...	bap.
1773,	Jan.	3.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Margaret, base d. of Margaret Standford...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Matthew Coston	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of James West and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	William Lelloe, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Sarah, d. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	John, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Anne, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth Richards	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	William, s. of John Powell and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	William, s. of John Northwood and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Sarah, d. of Richard Edwards and Sarah	bap.
,,	May	2.	William, s. of William Chapman and Mary	bap.
,,	May	3.	Edward Davies and Mary Pugh ...	mar.
,,	May	9.	Belinda, d. of John Marston and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	16.	John, s. of William Pugh and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Sarah, d. of Evan Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	6.	George, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Margaret Cadwallader	bur.
,,	July	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Longden and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	John James	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Edward, s. of Thomas Olivers and Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Francis, s. of Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Roger Antony	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Hercules Wall	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Sarah Gittoes	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Henry Lelloe junr.	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	William, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Mary Pryce	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Eleanor Clarke	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	William Davies	bur.

1774,	Feb.	7.	Elizabeth Bird, spinster	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Margaret, d. of John Antony and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Thomas Antony	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Richard Whitefoot and Susanna Weaver ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	2.	Richard Marston and Anna Maria Harris, *lic.*	mar.
,,	April	17.	Richard, s. of Richard Stocking and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth Bird	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Owens and Bridget ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	John, base s. of Margaret Davies ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	John Jones and Mary Prince	mar.
,,	May	4.	John Pugh, infant	bur.
,,	May	4.	William, s. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	15.	Richard base s. of Mary Morris ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Thomas Wilde and Martha Hoskiss ...	mar.
,,	May	23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Hammands and Mary	bap.
,,	May	23.	Sarah, d. of John Bright and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	James, s. of Edward Weaver and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	21.	Daniel Bright and Anne Gough, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July	25.	Elizabeth Lucas	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	William Davies, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwards and Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Sally, d. of John Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	John Taylor	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	John Davies and Sarah Lello, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	20.	Mary Bird, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	James Pryce	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Charles, s. of James Pryce and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Richard Whitefoot	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Elizabeth Bolly	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Charles, s. of William Lear and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Thomas Bright	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Margaret Phillips	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Hester Bradley	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Hannah, d. of Jeremiah Gryffith and Elizabeth	bap.

1774,	Dec.	1.	Mary Reese	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Sarah Williams	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	John Tilley, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	John, s. of Edward Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Susanna Taylor, wid.	bur.
1775,	Jan.	8.	William, s. of John Palmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Martha, d. of John Marston and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Anne, d. of Richard Whitefoot and Susanna	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Martha Marston	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	William Whitmore and Elizabeth Cotton ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	5.	Susan, base d. of Elizabeth Owens ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of John Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Robert Botwood	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Charles Pryce, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Narwood and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Thomas Ouldbury	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Mary, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	John Bird, infant	bur.
,,	May	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams and Hannah	bap.
,,	May	20.	Richard, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Richard, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane ...	bur.
,,	May	25.	Joan Morris	bur.
,,	June	4.	William, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Mary	bap.
,,	June	5.	Thomas Lanset and Elizabeth Hoskiss, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	15.	John Norncott and Anne Coston, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July	30.	Sarah, d. of Richard Morgan and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Elizabeth Northwood	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	John Whitmore	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Thomas Whitefoot and Martha Soley ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	Richard Mold and Emira Cotton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of Joseph Luscot and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct	6.	Anne Squire	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	George Hayley and Margaret Jones ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	16.	Susanna, d. of John Lelloe and Hannah...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Martha and Joseph, d. and s. of William Pugh and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Betty, d. of William Bowen and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Joseph Pugh, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Martha Pugh, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	William Bolley	bur.

1775,	Dec.	10.	George, s. of Richard Mold and Emira ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	William, s. of Richard Edwards and Sarah	bap.
1776,	Jan.	1.	Humphrey James and Martha Shenton ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	1.	Molly, d. of William Chapman and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Robert, base s. of Martha Bradeley ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Francis Cruxen	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Rhoda, d. of James Charlton and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, base d. of Hannah Bird ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary Charlton, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Thomas Perry and Anne Wilson ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	21.	Mary, base d. of Mary Hunt	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	John, s. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Henry Hoskiss	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Whitefoot and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Edward Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	William Clarke and Martha Wild ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	12.	William Moil	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Hannah and Letticia, daus. of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Sally, d. of Richard Francis and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Harry Morgan	bur.
,,	May	6.	Martha, d. of John Marston and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	12.	Mary, d. of William Clark and Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	John, s. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	18.	Mary Reese	bur.
,,	May	19.	Jane, base d. of Annie Gittoes	bap.
,,	May	27.	Deborah Wall	bur.
,,	May	29.	Elizabeth Farmer	bur.
,,	June	6.	Jane, d. of John Longden and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Thomas Statham	bur.
,,	June	23.	Rebecca, base d. of Jane Parr	bap.
,,	June	24.	John Francis and Margaret Vaughan ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	Anne Stocking	bur.
,,	June	30.	Edward, s. of William Howels and Mary	bap.
,,	July	7.	Anna Maria, d. of John Northwood and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	7.	John, s. of Thomas Chapman and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.

1776,	July	23.	Deborah, d. of John Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	24.	Robert Titley and Jane Parr	mar.
,,	Aug.	11.	Francis, s. of Thomas Lelloe and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Betty, d. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Deborah, d. of Thomas Venables and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary Bird	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	James Weaver	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Thomas Morris	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Edward Hoskis	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	John, s. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Peter Jones, base s. of Mary Longden ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Isabel Mason	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Thomas Munn	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Sarah Davies	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Joseph, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Elizabeth Weaver	bur.
,,	Dec	29.	Edward, base s. of Elizabeth Robinson ...	bap.
1777,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Evan Meredith and Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	John, base s. of Anne Churchman ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Samuel Howels	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	William Meredith, s. of Richard Stocking and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth Griffith	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	John, s. of Richard Edwards and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Samuel Stocking	bur.
,,	Apr	6.	James, s. of Edward Weaver and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Hannah Peat	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Robert Ellis and Margaret Davies ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	John Howels and Susanna Whitefoot ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	Esther, d. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	4.	Susanna Reynolds	bur.
,,	May	10.	Richard Morgan	bur.
,,	June	9.	John Mason and Mary Mountford, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June	21.	Henry Bowen	bur.
,,	July	4.	Joseph Thomas	bur.
,,	July	11.	George Luscot	bur.
,,	July	13.	John, s. of John Smart and Elizabeth ...	bap.

1777,	July	20.	John, s. of John Francis and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Catherine Pugh	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	William, s. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	John Coston	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Sarah, d. of Robert Ellis and Margaret...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Joseph and Molly, s. and d. of Edward Bird and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Joseph Bird	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	William Morgan and Mary Ducket ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	7.	John, s. of William Williams and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hamar and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	William, s. of Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Elizabeth Corbet	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	John James	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	William Tilley and Margaret Cotton ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	26.	Mary Stockin	bur.
1778,	Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of James Charlton and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Francis Phillips	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of John Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Humphrey, s. of John Palmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Elizabeth Boden	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Susanna, d. of John Edwards and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Anne Coston	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Richard Morris	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
,,	May	17.	Elizabeth Hanson	bur.
,,	May	29.	George, s. of Joseph Luscot and Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Hannah, d. of William Chapman and Mary	bap.
,,	June	12.	George Luscot, infant	bur.
,,	May	31.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Wem ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Anne, d. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	July	20.	Humphey Palmer, infant	bur.
,,	July	27.	Thomas, s. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Edward Robinson	bur.

1778,	Aug.	23.	Jane Titley	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	John Smart	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	Richard Cotton, s. of Richard Mold and Emira	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Sarah Bowen	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Elizabeth Watts	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Whitefoot and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Harry Trantrum	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Thomas, s. of Edward Davies and Joyce...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Edward Hotckis and Mary Bowen, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	18.	Susannah, base d. of Anne Cotton ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Charles, s. of Edward Thomas and Jane...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Anne, d. of John Davies and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Thomas Churchman and Hannah Oldbury	mar.
,,	Nov.	16.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Anne, d. of Edward Thomas and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Mary Lello	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Jane Hill	bur.
1779,	Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Anthony and Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Richard Jeffreys	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Edith. d. of Thomas Venables and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Edward Langford and Elizabeth Jones, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	21.	Jane, d. of Evan Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Robert Titley and Fanny Parry ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Morgan and Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Mary, base d. of Jane Parry	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	William Yapp	bur.
,,	May	1.	John Davis and Jane Jones	mar.
,,	May	9.	Edward Jones and Elizabeth Robinson ...	mar.
,,	May	13.	William Williams and Anne Preece ...	mar.
,,	May	23.	William, s. of Robert Ellis and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	23.	Thomas Reese	bur.
,,	May	30.	Hannah Preese	bur.
,,	June	3.	Joan Morris	bur.
,,	June	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Pugh and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	8.	Richard Barklamb and Mary Northwood...	mar.
,,	June	21.	Elizabeth Pugh, infant	bur.
,,	July	1.	James James and Sarah Morgan ...	mar.
,,	July	12.	Joseph, s. of Ricnard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.

1779,	July	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	John Lello	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Thomas, s. of William Williams and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Sarah, d. of William Tilley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Molly, d. of John Smart and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	John, s. of Evan Meredith and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Mary Hodgkis	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Sarah, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of John Jones and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Mullard and Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	John Stratford and Margaret Mountford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	11.	John Stocking, sen.	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Molly, d. of William Howels and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	James, s. of William Pugh and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Sarah Whitefoot, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	John Lee and Mary Jones	mar.
,,	Dec.	3.	John Ricas	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Edy, d. of John Northwood and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Francis, s. of John Palmer and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Mary, base d. of Miram Preese ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	William Hould, senr.	bur.
1780,	Jan.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of William Hotckiss and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Marget, d. of Joseph Luscot and Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Richard Griffiths and Tryphana Hoskis, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	8.	John Corbet	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Richard Richards	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Mary Mason	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Susanna, d. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of John Lee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Susanna Bradeley, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of William Williams and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Anne, base d. of Hannah Bird	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary Davies, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	James, s. of Thomas Cadwallader and Mary	bap.
			(and Mar. 9)	bur.

1780,	Mar.	12.	Susanna, d. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Margaret Jones	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	William Robinson	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Andrew Myrick and Anna Jones ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	23.	Benjamin, s. of James James and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Mary, d. of John Clarke and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Mary, d. of David Davis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Edward Pryce and Anne Lewis	mar.
,,	May	1.	John Mason	bur.
,,	May	2.	Thomas Gittoes	bur.
,,	May	7.	John, s. of Robert Davies and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Mary Ricas, base d. of Sarah Evans ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Sarah, d. of George Watts and Esther ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Susanna Smith	bur.
,,	June	25.	Samuel James and Mary Jones	mar.
,,	June	30.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	July	2.	Edward, s. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
,,	July	23.	John, s. of Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Francis Coston	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	John Whitall and Sarah Northwood ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth Boden	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	Mary, d. of John Coston and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Cruxen and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Sarah, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morries and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Price ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Martha Clarke, infant	bur.
1781,	Jan.	12.	Jane, d. of William Hotchkiss and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	William, s. of George Wolley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Ann, d. of John Lelloe and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	John Antony	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Mary, d. of James Charlton and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	James Meredith and Margaret Jones, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	18.	Mary, d. of John Whitall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Sarah, d. of Richard Meyric and Susanna	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Dorothy Thomas	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Mary, d. of Richard Edwards and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	James, s. of Thomas Cadwallader and Mary	bap.

1781,	Apr.	18.	John, s. of Thomas Venables and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Edward, s. of Samuel James and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	William, s. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	May	7.	John Northwood and Martha Hayes ...	mar.
,,	May	13.	Deborah, d. of William Chapman and Mary	bap.
,,	May	24.	Francis Collins, p. Norbury, and Mary Rudd	mar.
,,	June	3.	William, s. of Thomas Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	3.	Mary, d. of Robert Ellis and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	David Bowen and Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
,,	June	7.	Edward Morris and Martha Hammond ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	John, s. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies and Jane ...	bap.
,,	July	8.	John, s. of John Smart and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Richard, d. of Edward Thomas and Ann	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Mary, d. of John Morgan and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Emira, d. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Thomas, s. of Edward Pugh and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Beatra, d. of Richard Oakeley and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Clarke and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Ann, d. of Edward Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	John, base s. of Hannah Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Edward James, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Margaret Pugh	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	William, s. of James James and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	James Pugh, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Northwood and Martha	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	John, s. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Molly Smart, infant	bur.
1782,	Jan.	17.	Frances Titley	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	William Wolley	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Molly, d. of Edward Morris and Martha ...	bap.
			(and Jan. 20)	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Thomas Quarles	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Robert Titley	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	George Hill	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Margaret Meyrick	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	William and Mary, s. and d. of William and Mary Tilley	bap.

1782,	Mar.	29.	Anne, d. of William Williams and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of David Davies and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Joseph Bright and Sarah Reese ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	3.	James Green and Catharina Cotton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	9.	Rebecca, d. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	19.	Mary, d. of William Williams and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Edward, s. of Richard Meyrick and Susanna	bap.
,,	June	9.	Jane, d. of John Bright and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	John, s. of Francis Collins and Mary ...	bur.
,,	June	27.	Henry, s. of Samuel Morgans and Catherine	bap.
,,	June	30.	William, s. of William Hotchkiss and Martha	bap.
,,	July	6.	Martha, d. of John Marston and Margarett	bur.
,,	July	21.	Hannah, d. of John Lee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Thomas Williams and Elizabeth Lescutt	mar.
,,	Aug.	25.	Edward, s. of John Davies and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Francis Hotchkiss, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	William, s. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Francis Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	James, s. of James Jones and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of David Bowen and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Henry, s. of Benjamin Bright and Elizabeh	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Edward Everall and Elizabeth Lello ...	mar.
1783,	Jan.	19.	Ann, d. of Evan Meredith and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Edith Venables, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Nancy Hotchkiss, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Edward Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Martha, d. of John Smart and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	William Cotton and Catherine Watts ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	30.	Martha, d. of Edward Everall and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Thomas, s. of John Lewis and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Martha, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Edwards and Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	James Cadwallader, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Ann, d. of Thomas Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Edward Davies, infant	bur.
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	May	5.	John Evans and Mary Brown	mar.

1783,	May	8.	Benjamin Reynolds, p. Hopesay, and Elizabeth Davies	mar.
,,	May	10.	John Bright, infant	bur.
,,	May	18.	Sarah (surname unknown), infant ...	bur.
,,	July	1.	Edward Bright, p. Bp. Castle, and Ann Churchman, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	12.	Richard Munn and Sarah Cotton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July	12.	Thomas Mannerley, labourer	bur.
,,	July	29.	John Matthews, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Mary Ways, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	John Griffiths, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	William Chapman, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas, s. of Robert Ellis and Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	George, s. of Samuel Morgans and Catherine	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Sarah, d. of William Cotton and Catherine	bap.
1784,	Jan.	1.	Sarah, d. of James Charlton and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Richard, s. of Richard Munn and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	James, s. of James James and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Ann, d. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of Francis Davies and Susanah	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	William Eyton	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Betty, base d. of Mary Whittall ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Mary Shepard	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Martha, d. of William Hotchkiss and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Elizabeth Charlotte Ann Oakley, infant ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	William Clarke, infant	bur.
,,	May	9.	Mary, base d. of Martha Everall ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Thomas, s. of William Chapman, pauper, and Mary	bap.
,,	May	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	15.	John Wollaston, p. Bp's Castle, and Mary Stocking, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	11.	Martha, d. of John Clarke and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Elizabeth Cadwallader, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Betsy, d. of John Watts and Hannah ...	bap.
			(and 27)	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	John and William, sons of John Lello and Hannah	bap.

1784,	Oct.	31.	John, s. of John Davies and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Thomas, s. of Samuel James and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Edward, illegitimate s. of Ann Venables, pauper	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Rebecca Bowen	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Edward James and Jane Evans ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	26.	William, s. of Wm. Cotton and Catherine ...	bap.
1785,	Jan.	6.	Benjamin Hadwin	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Ann, d. of James Jones and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Sarah, d. of David Davies and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Ann Bright	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Susannah Gough, base d. of Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Richard, s. of John Smart and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Ann Liscott, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	William Lello, infant, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	James, s. of Stephen Morgan and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	James, s. of David Bowen and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Richard, s. of Richard Meyrick and Susanah	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Ann, d. of Thomas Botwood and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	John, s. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Elizabeth Gough, d. of Edward James and Jane	bap.
,,	May	3.	Thomas Meyrick, pauper	bur.
,,	May	12.	Adam Hanson and Mary Weal	mar.
,,	May	16.	Benjamin Hints, pauper	bur.
,,	May	22.	Evan, s. of Edward Price and Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	19.	William Cadwallader and Anne Davies ...	mar.
,,	June	19.	Hannah, d. of William Hotchkiss and Martha	bap.
,,	July	10.	Thomas, s. of Richard Munn and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Elizabeth Statham	bur.
,,	July	17.	Mary Antony, pauper	bur.
,,	July	24.	Richard, s. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	24.	Hannah Williams	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Ellis and Margaret	bap.

1785,	Aug.	21.	Richard, s. of William Williams and Ann...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	William Brunt and Ann Venable ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Everall and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Samuel Turner	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	William, base s. of Mary Hammonds ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Samuel Matthews, infant, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	William Hammonds, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Richard Price	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Richard, s. of Richard Bright and Nancy	bap.
1786,	Jan.	6.	Mary Weaver, pauper, aged 104 ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Hannah, d. of Francis Davies and Susannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Whitmore and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cadwallader and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Ann Davies, infant, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Elizabeth Arthur, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	John Ashwood, p. Broseley, and Mary Nicholls, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	2.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Matthews ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Hannah Shelton	bur.
,,	May	7.	Thomas, s. of James James and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Edward Rudd and Elizabeth Nicholls, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	15.	Francis Rees, pauper	bur.
,,	May	18.	Thomas Coston	bur.
,,	June	11.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	12.	Ann Davies, pauper	bur.
,,	June	18.	James, s. of James Green and Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Martha Morgan, d. of Benjamin Coleson and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth Venables, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	John Gwilt and Ann Cotton	mar.
,,	Oct.	29.	Esther, d. of William Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Richard Nicholls and Martha Lello, *lic.* ...	mar.

1786,	Dec.	10.	William, s. of John Lello and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas Falkener and Ann Hotchkiss ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of David Davies and Ann ...	bap.
1787,	Jan.	12.	Hannah Wolley	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Martha, d. of Edward Mainwaring and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas, s. of William Hotchkiss and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Martha, base d. of Mary Cartwright ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Ann, d. of Richard Munn and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Fanny, d. of William Brunt and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Benjamin, s. of William Arthur and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	William, s. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of William Hold and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Reynolds and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Boden and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	John, s. of Edward Rudd and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	William Whitmore	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Betsy, d. of Richard Nicholls and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary Longden	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	William, s. of William Williams and Ann	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Elizabeth Hints, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Ann, d. of Francis Davies and Susanah ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	John Lello and Martha Bird, p. Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	3.	Thomas, s. of James Charlton and Sarah	bap.
,,	June	4.	Elizabeth Howells, pauper	bur.
,,	June	10.	Sarah Morgan, d. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	June	10.	Susan, d. of Samuel Matthews and Bridget	bap.
,,	June	21.	John and Mary Cotton (twin infants) ...	bur.
,,	June	[*blank*]	George Morgan and Jane Griffiths ...	mar.
,,	July	3.	John Davies and Elizabeth Wem ...	mar.
,,	July	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Falkener and Ann	bap.

1787,	July	4.	Elizabeth Marston	bur.
,,	July	20.	William Reynolds and Sarah Davies ...	mar.
,,	July	22.	Hannah, d. of Robert Ellis and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	29.	Thomas, s. of John Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Thomas*, s. of William and Ann James ... [His name was not Thomas, but William. He was the only son, and was born on 16 June, 1787, as appears by Mrs. Hold's the midwife's book. R. MORGAN, Sub-Curate.]	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	John Marston	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Edward Morgan and Mary Hammonds ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	9.	William, s. of William Preece and Milbrow	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Ann, d. of John Clarke and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Timothy, s. of Thomas Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	William Morgan and Elizabeth Morris ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	John Rickards, p. Wistanstow, and Martha Hammonds	mar.
,,	Oct.	28.	Charlotte, d. of Thomas Edwards and Charlotte	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	John, s. of Edward Price and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Francis Kyte and Ann Preece	mar.
,,	Dec.	24.	John Robinson and Ann Jones ...	mar
,,	Dec.	27.	John Sankey	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Martha Whitefoot, pauper	bur.
1788,	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth Lucas, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Thomas Morris and Elizabeth Cadwallader	mar.
,,	Feb.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Statham and Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of Jonathan Cook and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Richard, s. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas Urwick	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	John Shenton, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Henry Lello	bur.
,,	June	30.	John Moyle	bur.
,,	July	6.	Nancy, d. of Richard Bright and Nancy...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Rudd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	9.	William Grosvenor	bur.
,,	July	14.	John Weal and Mary Davies	mar.

1788,	July	18.	Thomas Hammonds and Sarah Davies ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	17.	Edward, s. of Edward Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Edward Smith	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas Evans and Sarah Chapman ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	26.	Ann Whitmore, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Sarah, d. of William Hold and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	William, s. of Francis Kyte and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Ann, d. of Thomas Boulter and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Edward, s. of Edward Everall and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Samuel, s. of John Weal and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Ann Owen	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Thomas, s. of William Prees and Millborough	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Susannah, d. of Richard Meyrick and Susannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	John, s. of John Lee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of William Cadwallader and Ann	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	John, s. of Richard Munn and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Thomas Evans, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	30	Thomas Reynolds, infant	bur.
1789,	Jan.	3.	Esther Reynolds, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Mary Whitefoot	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary Gittoes (pauper)	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth (pauper)	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	James, s. of Richard Edwards and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of James James and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Priscilla, d. of William Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Priscilla, base d. of Ann Hotchkiss ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	John, s. of Robert Ellis and Margaret (pauper)	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elinor, d. of William Arthur and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Abigail, d. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas Bradeley, infant (pauper) ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Christopher, s. of Richard Boden and Elizabeth	bap.

1789,	Apr.	12.	Edward Powell (pauper)	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Penelope Selley (pauper)	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Cadwallader and Mary	bap.
,,	May	3.	Elizabeth Davies, infant	bur.
,,	May	14.	John Lewis and Elizabeth Preece ...	mar.
,,	May	24.	Mary Lello, infant, pauper	bur.
,,	May	31.	Edward, s. of John Groves and Elinor ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Betty, d. of David Davies and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Mary, base d. of Hannah Bird	bap.
,,	June	1.	John Goodman	bur.
,,	June	2.	Mary Matthews, pauper	bur.
,,	June	14.	Samuel Matthews, pauper	bur.
,,	June	17.	Mary, d. of John Robinson and Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Jane, d. of William Williams and Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	James Meredith, p. Beguildy, and Elizabeth Hamar	mar.
,,	July	5.	John and Daniel, sons of John Lello and Martha	bap.
,,	July	26.	Mary, base d. of Mary Cocksell ...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Richard Smith and Margaret Bedward ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	18.	Mary Anthony (pauper)	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Elizabeth Davies (infant)	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Falkener and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Edward, s. of David Bowen and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Samuel, base s. of Mary Morris ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Martha, d. of Edward Price and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Mary, d. of Samuel Briscoe and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Kitty, d. of Richard Groves and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	John, s. of John Lewis and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Deborah, d. of William Clarke and Martha	bap.
1790,	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth Bright	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	James, s. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Mary, d. of Richard Hammans and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas Sankey	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Edy Osland, base d. of Mary Preese ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards and Charlotte	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Betty, d. of William Preece and Millborough	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Edward, s. of Edward Rudd and Elizabeth	bap.

1790,	Feb.	21.	Thomas Quarles	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Margarett James, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Thomas Wilde, s. of Thomas Boulter and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Thomas Lello and Catherine Collins, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	18.	Sarah, d. of George Morgan and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Mary Philips, pauper	bur.
,,	May	4.	Mary Bridgwater	bur.
,,	May	14.	Mary Bowyer, infant	bur.
,,	May	16.	John, s. of John Weal and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Susanna Bowyer	bur.
,,	May	25.	Edward Hughes and Jane Lucas ...	mar.
,,	June	12.	Edward Bird, infant, pauper	bur.
,,	June	20.	Thomas, s. of John Lello and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	June	27.	Mary, d. of Jonathan Cook and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	4.	Sarah, d. of Richard Bright and Nancy ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Edward, s. of William Tilley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Sarah Esau Pierce, d. of John Hinds and Susanna	bap.
,,	July	18.	Elizabeth Dickin, d. of Thomas Statham and Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Daniel Lello, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Thomas Edmonds and Margarett Cadwallader	mar.
,,	Sep.	27.	Jane, d. of Thomas Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Thomas Morris	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Samuel, base s. of Elizabeth Matthews ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Nancy Davies, base d. of Mary Corns ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	William Mellings and Elizabeth Brown, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	24.	Anna Maria, d. of Edward Hughes and Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Mary Williams	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	William Davies and Mary Corns ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	16.	Samuel Gardiner and Elizabeth Price ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	30.	Robert, s. of William Philips and Martha...	bap.
1791,	Jan.	2.	Mary, d. of Edward Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Rebecca, d. of William Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	William, s. of John Lee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Martha, base d. of Sarah Howells ...	bap.

1791,	Feb.	6.	John, s. of Richard Smith and Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of, and Richard, twin s. of Edward Rudd and Elizabeth ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	William, s. of Samuel Bradeley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Jane, d. of Richard Marston and Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hammonds and Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Bridget Gough	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	William Hamar, p. Bitterley, and Jane Edwards, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of William Cadwallader and Ann	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Ann, d. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Groves and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	6.	John Bradeley and Mary Boole ...	mar.
,,	May	28.	John Morgan and Dorothea Cotton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	30.	Rebecca Reynolds, infant	bur.
,,	June	12.	John, s. of Thomas Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	17.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Gardiner and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	17.	Richard Munn	bur.
,,	July	18.	John Humphries and Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	7.	William, s. of Richard Meyrick and Susanna	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	William Pugh and Mary Meredith ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	4.	John, s. of John Humphries and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Martha, d. of William James, pauper, and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Mary Prees, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. of Richard Boden and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Thomas, base s. of Eleanor Collins ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Jeremiah Bayliss, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Ann Munn	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	John, s. of Samuel Philips and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	William, s. of Thomas Evans and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Charles Hanmer Bowen, of Clun ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Benjamin James, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Richard Hill, p. St. Mary, Shrewsbury, and Martha Brown	mar.

1792,	Jan.	1.	Jane, d. of John Whitefoot and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Rebecca, d. of William Mellings and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Charles Lucas, of Kempton	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Davies and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Rowland and William, twin sons of Thomas Statham and Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Jane, d. of Jeremiah Bird and Esther, pauper	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cadwallader and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Richard Bowyer	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Betty, d. of Thomas Falkener and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	William, s. of William and Martha Stringer	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Emira, d. of William Cotton and Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	James, s. of Humphrey James and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Ann Arthur, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Ann, d. of George Morgan and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Richard, s. of John Groves and Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Ann Susanna, d. of Thomas Gwilliam and Ann	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Esau, s. of John and Susanna Hinds ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Esther, d. of William Preece and Milborough	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Ann, d. of David Davies and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Thomas, s. of William Harding and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Samuel Bradeley, a pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Briscoe and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	2.	John Brown and Ann Bright, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	4.	Thomas Jeffries and Mary Stretford ...	mar.
,,	May	6.	William, s. of William Pugh and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Mary, base d. of Mary Cartwright ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Jane James, a pauper, aged 101 ...	bur.
,,	May	20.	John Evans and Martha Blayney ...	mar.
,,	May	27.	William, s. of John Robinson and Anne...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Jane, d. of Robert Ellis and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	May	27.	William, s. of Edward Price and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Daniel Lello, infant	bur.

1792,	June	2.	Thomas Pugh and Ann Jones	mar.
,,	June	3.	John, s. of David Bowen and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	June	6.	Robert Oakely, p. Bp's. Castle, and Elizabeth Gough Statham, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	10.	John and Elizabeth, twin children of William Williams and Ann	bap.
,,	June	10.	Ann Tilley	bur.
,,	June	12.	William Stringer, infant	bur.
,,	June	21.	Evan Davies and Judith Harding ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	John Bowen, infant	bur.
,,	June	24.	Margaret Anthony, pauper	bur.
,,	July	1.	Hannah, d. of John Morgan and Dorothea	bap.
,,	July	31.	James Brunt and Mary Jones	mar.
,,	Aug.	19.	Thomas, s. of William Reynolds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Sarah Price Robinson, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Richard, s. of William Powell and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Perkins and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas Lello	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. of John Collins and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Francis, s. of William Tilley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	William Hughes and Hannah Richards ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	30.	Edward Jones and Audery Lucas ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hammonds and Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Jane Whitefoot, infant, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	John, s. of Benjamin Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Jane, d. of William Hamar and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Edward Davies and Mary Whitefoot ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	26.	William Statham	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Edward, s. of Richard Bright and Nancy ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Margaret, d. of William Davies and Mary...	bap.
1793,	Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of William Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	John, s. of Thomas Jefferies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Sarah, d. of Edward Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Mary Pinner	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	John, s. of Richard Hammans and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Thomas Bright, of Aston	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Rebecca Hints, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	William Anthony, pauper	bur

1793,	Feb.	18.	Richard Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones and Audery ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Gardiner and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Martha, d. of Richard Hill and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Edward Hints, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Francis s. of Thomas Churchman and Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Margaret, d. of Francis Davies and Susannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Sarah Whittal, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Richard Evans and Mary Meredith ...	mar.
,,	May	21.	William Smith	bur.
,,	May	26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lello and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	John Davies	bur.
,,	May	30.	Jane Hamar, infant	bur.
,,	June	5.	Charles Morgan, infant	bur.
,,	June	7.	Edward Humphries	bur.
,,	June	19.	Deborah Venables	bur.
,,	June	22.	Thomas Mellings and Elizabeth Chapman	mar.
,,	June	26.	Hannah Peat	bur.
,,	June	29.	Richard Edwards	bur.
,,	June	30.	Binah, base d. of Elizabeth Edwards ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Hannah, d. of John Morgan and Dorothea	bap.
,,	June	30.	Thomas, s. of William Harding and Mary	bap.
,,	July	21.	William, base s. of Hannah Davies ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Jeremiah, s. of Edward Rudd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	28.	Martha, d. of John Brown and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Lætitia Lewis, base d. of Mary Chapman	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Thomas, s. of William Palmer and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Statham and Catharine	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	John Hinds	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Aaron, s. of John Hinds and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Martha Lello	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Susanna, d. of William Mellings and Eliazbeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	John, s. of David Bowen and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Mary Lucas, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	John, s. of Richard Hammans and Ann ...	bap.

1793,	Nov.	17.	Rebecca, d. of John Lee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Hannah Hughes	bur.
1794,	Jan.	15.	Elizabeth and Susanna, daus. of Samuel Philips and Mary, pauper	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Elizabeth Philips, infant, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pugh and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Mary, d. of John James and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	John Grainger, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Thomas Arthur, s .of Thomas Gwilliam and Ann	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	John Pinches and Elizabeth Meredith ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	30.	Martha Hill, infant	bur.
,,	May	4.	Sarah, d. of Evan Price and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Henley and Sarah Francis, p. Clungunford	mar.
,,	May	7.	Mary Rudd	bur.
,,	May	18.	Milborough, d. of William Prees and Milborough	bap.
,,	May	27.	Edward Pugh	bur.
,,	May	28.	George Lescott, pauper	bur.
,,	June	1.	Margaret, d. of William Cadwallader and Ann	bap.
,,	July	6.	Thomas Cotton, s. of William Tilley and Mary	bap.
,,	July	6.	John, s. of Richard Meyrick and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	July	7.	William Davies and Ann Bright, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	July	13.	Sarah, d. of William James and Ann (pauper)	bap.
,,	July	24.	Richard Hamer (late of Clunbury Hall) ...	bur.
,,	July	27.	Margarett, d. of William Williams and Ann	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Martha, d. of Thomas Davies and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Arthur Lewis	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	William, s. of Samuel Briscoe and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	John and Margaret Cadwallader, infants ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Thomas Hints	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	Jane Robinson	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.

1794,	Nov.	22.	John Stocking, late of Kempton ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Thomas Mellings, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Priscilla, base d. of Sarah Munn ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Richard Bird, base s. of Ann West ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	John Edwards	bur.

VOLUME IV.

1795,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of John and Ann Williams ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	James, s. of Thomas and Charlotte Edwards	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	William, s. of Thomas and Elinor Whitefoot	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	William, s. of William and Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Samuel, s. of John and Elinor Groves ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Evan, s. of William and Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Jefferies	bap.
,,	May	24.	Esther, d. of Samuel and Hannah Clent ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Hannah Churchman	bap.
,,	June	14.	Richard, s. of Richard and Rebecca Grainger	bap.
,,	June	28.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Mary Cadwallader	bap.
,,	July	5.	Mary, d. of William and Sarah Palmer ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Margaret, d. of Richard and Nancy Bright	bap.
,,	July	19.	Martha, d. of William and Elisabeth Mellings	bap.
,,	July	19.	William, s. of Richard and Ann Hammans	bap.
,,	July	19.	Margaret, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardiner	bap.
,,	July	26.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Morris	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Molly, d. of John and Esther Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Charles, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Henly	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Catherine Statham	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Pugh	bap.
,,	May	14.	John Gwilliam, of Lydbury, and Jane Lewis	mar.
,,	May	19.	James Harding, of Bishop's Castle, and Mary Venables	mar.

1795,	May	19.	George Peat and Margaret Whitehall, of Hopesay, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	John Davies, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Martha Brown	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Benjamin Bright, jun.	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Elizabeth Lello, infant	bur.
1796,	Jan.	17.	William, s. of William and Sarah Hammans	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	John, s. of William and Milborough Preece	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Richard, s. of John and Hannah Lello ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Jane, d. of John and Ann Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Humphries	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Mary, base d. of Jane Longden ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Ann, d. of William and Ann Davies ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Cadwallader	bap.
,,	May	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mellings	bap.
,,	May	1.	Thomas, base s. of Hannah Davies ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Mary Davies	bap.
,,	July	3.	Sally, d. of John and Dorothea Morgan ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	William, s. of William and Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Catherine, d. of Thomas and Catherine Lello	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	John, s. of Thomas and Ann Gwilliam ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	John, s. of Richard and Sarah Boden ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Richard Boden and Sarah Perks ...	mar.
,,	June	18.	Thomas Woodhouse and Margaret Palmer	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	Martha Instone, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	John Morgan	bur.
,,	May	2.	Sarah Watkins	bur.
,,	May	8.	Elisabeth Brown	bur.
,,	May	23.	Edward Weaver	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	William Robinson, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Jane Robinson	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Sarah Munn	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Ann Richards	bur.
1797,	Jan.	1.	Ann, d. of Wm. and Sarah Northwood ...	bap.

1797,	Jan.	1.	Sampson, s. of William and Mary Tilley...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, base s. of Sarah Cleaton ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of John and Mary James ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of Andrew and Mary Phillips ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	John, s. of Thomas and Charlotte Edwards	bap.
,,	May	7.	John, base s. of Ann Rees	bap.
,,	May	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Martha Davies	bap.
,,	June	25.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary South ...	bap.
,,	July	16.	Ann, d. of William and Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	July	16.	James, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardiner	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	James, base s. of Mary Turner	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Martha, d. of Samuel and Mary Briscoe ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Elisabeth, d. of John and Elinor Lello ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Thomas Hayward, of Wolverhampton, and Elizabeth Lello, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	22.	Thomas Middleton, of Clun, and Sarah Edwards, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	16.	Thomas Humphries	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	John Wolley	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Martha Wilde	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth Longden	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Susanna Whitmore	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	John Morgan	bur.
,,	June	14.	Francis Brown	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Moses Turner	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary Longden, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Sarah Davies	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Mary Harding	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Sarah Hammonds	bur.
1798,	Jan.	1.	Samuel, s. of Richard and Nancy Bright	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Edwards and Elizabeth Hawkins	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	James, s. of John and Elinor Groves ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Thomas, s. of Evan and Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	William Thomas, base s. of Mary Chapman	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Mary, d. of William and Milborough Prees	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Mary, d. of John and Martha Northwood ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	William, s. of William and Sarah Palmer ...	bap.

1798,	May	6.	Evan, base s. of Martha Wilcox ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Sarah Boden ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margaret Woodhouse	bap.
,,	July	1.	Matty, d. of Thomas and Jane Perkins ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Edward, s. of Edward and Hannah Jordan	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	William, s. of William and Ann Davis ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Richard, s. of Andrew and Sarah Phillips	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Hannah, d. of John and Ann Williams ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	John, base s. of Hannah Northwood ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Jane, d. of Thomas and [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary, base d. of Mary Williams ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Robert Davies, p. Bishop's Castle, and Elizabeth Lello, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	8.	John Owens, Clungunford, and Elizabeth Owens	mar.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary Grainger, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	William Davies	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Mary Eyton	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Margarett Peat	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	James Davies	bur.
,,	June	2.	Thomas Gwilliam, infant	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth Venables	bur.
,,	July	2.	Bridget Owens	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Mary Lucas, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	John Mellings, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Morris Cadwallader	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary Edwards	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Richard Whitefoot	bur.
1799,	Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Hammans	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Sarah, d. of William and Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Charles Peter, s. of Thomas and Ann Gwilliam	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Ann, base d. of Esther Bradeley ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardiner	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Sarah, d. of John and Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Mellings	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	William, s. of William a nd Elizabeth Mellings	bap.

1799,	Sep.	29.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Owens ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Thomas, s. of Evan and Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	James, s. of Thomas and Mary Cadwallader	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	John, s. of John and Ann Davies ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Francis Whitefoot and Mary Lewis ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	5.	John Davies and Ann Hammonds ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	23.	William Price, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Emira Cotton	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	John Northwood, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Benjamin Bright	bur.
,,	May	5.	Jane Jones	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Christopher Boden	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	William Lucas	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Richard Meyrick	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	John Davis	bur.
1800,	Jan.	1.	Ann, d. of William and Martha Lello ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Richard and Ann, s. and d. of Richard and Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richard, base s. of Ann Probyn ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thomas, s. of Samuel and Mary Phillips ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Jane, d. of Evan and Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	William, s. of John and Elizabeth Humphries	bap.
,,	June	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mellings	bap.
,,	June	22.	Mary, d. of Edward and Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Tilley	bap.
,,	July	6.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Lee ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Mary, d. of John and Elinor Lello ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Martha Instone ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas, s. of David and Elizabeth Bowen	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Philip, s. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Middleton	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Thomas, s. of John and Ann Williams ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Martha, d. of John and Esther Lucas ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Groves	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Sarah, d. of Samuel and Mary Partridge ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Hannah Richards	bap.

1800,	Nov.	8.	Edward, s. of Richard and Elizabeth James	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Ann Morris, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	William Mellings, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	William Prees	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	John Lucas	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Hannah Hammonds	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richard Meyrick	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Ann Davis, infant	bur.
,,	May	1.	James Williams	bur.
,,	June	2.	Eilzabeth Reynolds	bur.
,,	June	18.	Susannah Gough	bur.
,,	July	6.	Mary Lucas	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Ann Lewis	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	John Edwards, infant	bur.
1801,	Jan.	18.	John, base s. of Mary Prees	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Richard, base s. of Ann Meyrick ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Mary, base d. of Rebekah Sawyer ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Davies	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Francis, s. of Thomas and Jane Perkins ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Eliza, d. of Thomas and Susan Hickman...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Herbert, s. of Thomas and Charlotte Edwards	bap.
,,	May	31.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Elizabeth James	bap
,,	July	1.	Ann, d. of William and Mary Macklin ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	George, s. of Richard and Ann Hammans	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	John, s. of John and Ann Brown ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Benjamin, s. of Bejamin and Mary Ralph ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	John, s. of Thomas and Hannah Husband	bap.
,,	June	15.	John Hughes and Ann Coston	mar.
,,	Dec:	31.	Thomas Haynes and Elizth. Jones, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary Morris, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Mary Hints	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Sarah James, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Thomas Phillips, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Francis Perkins	bur.
,,	June	23.	Mary Morgan, infant	bur.
,,	June	28.	Ann Lescott	bur.
,,	July	1.	Thos. Cadwallader, infant	bur.

1801,	July	22.	Mary Cadwallader, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Humphrey Bird	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Ann Cadwallader	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Martha Robinson	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Joseph Brown	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	William Morgan	bur.
1802,	Mar.	1.	George, s. of George and Sarah Ball ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Edwin, s. of John and Martha Rees ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Caroline Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Ann Gwilliam	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	John, s. of John and Mary South ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Mary, d. of Edward and Ann Davies ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Mary, d. of Hugh and Elizabeth Macklin	bap.
,,	June	6.	John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	June	30.	John, s. of Edward and Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary James ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Ann, d. of John and Ann Williams ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Jane, d. of John and Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	John, s. of John and Ann Robinson	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Thomas, s. of Francis and Mary Whitefoot	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Mary, d. of Evan and Martha Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Susannah, d. of Thomas and Susannah Hickman	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	John, s. of Thomas and Martha Davies ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of William and Mary Davies ...	bap.

[*Burials for 1802 appear to be missing.*]

T. J. Hogg.

1803,	Jan.	30.	John, s. of John and Jane Owens ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Ann, d. of Richard and Ann Perry ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Ann, d. of John and Jane Gwilliam ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Cadwallader	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Mary, base d. of Mary Davies	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Prisilla, base d. of Hannah Northwood...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	George, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardener	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Elizabeth Morris	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Thomas Lello	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	John Bright	bur.

1803,	Apr.	28.	John Whitefoot, infant	bur.
,,	May	29.	Elizabeth Pugh, infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Mary Price, infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Mary Pugh	bur.
1804,	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary Hammans	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Mogford ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Richard, s. of Richard and Hannah Gittins	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	William, s. of William and Mary George ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Betty Williams	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	William, s. of Ann Caen	bap.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Davies	bap.
,,	June	30.	Catherine, d. of Thomas and Susannah Hickman	bap.
,,	July	14.	Hanah, d. of George and Ann Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	William, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	William, s. of Mary Pierce	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Ann and Jane, daus. of Edward and Mary Morgan	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Benjamin Moris	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Hannah Hodgkis	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Margaretta Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Richard Richards	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Mary Meyrick	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Betty Jones, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	William Pierce, infant	bur.
1805,	Jan.	6.	Ann, d. of Francis and Mary Whitefoot ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary Partridge	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Richard, s. of John and Mary James ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Georgina, d. of Thomas and Ann Gwilliam	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Bradley ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	James, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Phillips	bap.
,,	May	24.	Susan, d. of William and Elizabeth Cadwallader	bap.
,,	June	30.	Richard, s. of John and Ann Williams ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Elenor, d. of William and Mary Davies	bap.
,,	July	28.	Sarah, d. of John and Mary Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Perry ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Edward, s. of William and Hannah Pugh	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	William, base s. of Joyce Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Martha Davies	bap.

1805,	Nov.	4.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Monnington	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Ann James ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	William, base s. of Fanny Bird ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas George, s. of Thomas and Catherina Elizabeth Bright	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Martha Whitefoot	bur.
,,	July	23.	John Cotton	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Mary Jefferies	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	John Lello	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Jane Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Joseph Nichols	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Edward Price	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	George Marston	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	William Williams	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas Hammonds	bur.
1806,	Jan.	19.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Amiss ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of Richard and Elizabeth James	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	John, base s. of Susannah Bird ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Middleton	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Thos., base s. of Ann James alias Ann Dicken	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Sarah, base d. of Elinor Whitefoot ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Ann, d. of Evan and Martha Davis ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Thos. and Mary, illegitimate s. and d. of Ann Probin	bap.
,,	July	6.	Ann, d. of George and Ann Morgan ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Ann, d. of Thos. and Hanna Husband ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Leeor	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	James, s. of James and Sarah Tongue ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Margaret, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Dod	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	William, s. of Richard and Mary Potter...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Mary, d. of Edward and Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Ann, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardener	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Ann, base d. of Martha Everall ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Francis, s. of John and Mary Collins ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of Benjamine and Mary Ralph ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	A base child of Elizabeth Dods ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Martha Clark	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	John Bishton	bur.

1806,	Apr.	28.	Mary Morris	bur.
,,	June	21.	Thomas Wild	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Samuel Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Elizth. Middleton	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Jane Coston	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	William Philips, infant	bur.
1807,	Jan.	4.	William, s. of William and Jane Hints ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Catherine Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Catherine Elizabeth Bright	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Ann, d. of John and Ann Lello ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Mary, d. of Edward and Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	[*blank*] Preece	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	John South	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Nansey Davis	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of William and Ann Davis ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	George Peat	bur.
,,	May	31.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Northwood	bap.
,,	June	21.	John, s. of Francis and Mary Whitefoot ...	bap.
,,	June	25.	William Hints, infant	bur.
,,	June	28.	Emmira, d. of Benjamine and Eadea Mould	bap.
,,	May	31.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pallfre	bap.
,,	July	5.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Strutton	bap.
,,	July	9.	William Northwood	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bradely	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Morris	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	William Tilley	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Edward Davis, s. of [*blank*] and Joyce Lane	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Charles, s. of Richard and Ann Hammonds	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	John, s. of Richard and Elizabeth James	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Frances Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Ann, d. of Ann Gough	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Charles Davis	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	William Kendrick	bur.
1808,	Jan.	10.	James, s. of William and Hannah Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Cadwallader	bap.

1808,	Jan.	25.	William Groves	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	William Hold, many years Parish Clerk ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Mariah, d. of Jeremiah and Charlotte Middleton	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Mary Yates	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Edward, s. of William and Mary Davies...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	William Pugh	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	John Rudd	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Davis ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Edward Davis Lane	bur.
,,	May	1.	William, s. of Richard and Ann Marston ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Jeremiah Middleton	bur.
,,	May	8.	John, s. of James and Sarah Tongue ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Edward Humphreys	bur.
,,	May	25.	John Lewis	bur.
,,	July	3.	John, s. of John and Mary Hartshorn ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Groves ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Anna Maria Marston	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Mullard	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Bradeley, *alias* Stretton	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Mary Sankey	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Joseph Coston	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah Husband	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	William, s. of John and Mary James ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	George, s. of John and Jane Gwilliam ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	John, s. of John and Sarah Josker [qu. Tasker, *and so elsewhere*]	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	John, s. of William and Ann Lello ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Philip, s. of John and Ann Roberson ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Northwood	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Elizabeth Reynalds	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	John Jasker	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	John Nichols	bur.
1809,	Jan.	8.	Pricilla, d. of John and Elizabeth Munn ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Martha, d. of James and [*blank*] James ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Jane, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardener	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Sarah, d. of William and Jane Hince ...	bap.

1809,	Apr.	30.	Sarah, d. of William and Elizabeth Palfrey	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Samuel, s. of Thomas and Catharine Elizabeth Bright	bap.
,,	May	28.	William, s. of William and Ann Perry ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Ann, d. of William and Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Ann Lello ...	bap.
,,	July	28.	William, s. of Thos. and Elizabeth Edward	bap.
,,	July	28.	William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	July	10.	Sarah, d. of Richard Lane and Joice ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Richard, s. of William and Catharine Baker	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Hannah Beddoes	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamine and Mary Ralph	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Frances, d. of John and Ann Lear ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	John, s. of Even and Martha Davis ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Ann Morgan	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth Timmins	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Richard James	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Catharine Baker	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	William Howels	bur.
,,	June	19.	Elizabeth Bradeley	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Mary Howels	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Thomas Pugh	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Thomas Bright	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Thomas Chapman	bur.
1810,	Jan.	21.	Ann, d. of Mary Bird	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mellings	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Hanah Gough ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Cox	bap.
,,	May	13.	Jane, d. of Richard and Ann Hammonds	bap.
,,	June	5.	William, s. of Richard and Mary Wolley	bap.
,,	July	1.	Catharine, d. of William and Sarah Stretton	bap.
,,	July	1.	Susanah, d. of William and Hanah Pugh	bap.
,,	July	8.	Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Lewis	bap.
,,	July	21.	Thomas Bright, s. of William and Ann Davis	bap.
,,	July	29.	Ann, d. of James and Martha Stubs ...	bap.

1810,	July	29.	James, s. of William and Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	John, s. of William and Mary Loyd ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Jasker ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Elenor and [*blank*] Collins	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Jane, d. of Mary and [*blank*] Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	George, s. of Benjamine and Elizabeth Mold	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Sarah, d. of Hannah and [*blank*] Bird ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of David and Elizabeth Gravener	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Mary, d. of Sarah and [*blank*] Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	William, s .of John and Elizabeth Lea ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	John Cotton	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Ann Davis	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	John Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Sarah Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Mary Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Thomas Hayward	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Humphrey James	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Elizabeth Gardner	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	June	12.	William Eyton	bur.
,,	June	22.	Margarate Williams	bur.
,,	July	1.	Samuel Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Thomas Jasker	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Samuel Hotchkiss	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	[*blank*] Davis	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Martha Morris	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	John Loyd	bur.
1811,	Jan.	6.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Margaret Morris	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Davis ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Munn	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Francis, s. of Thomas and Catharine Bright	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of Thomas and Sarah Watkins...	bap.
,,	May	5.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Palfrey	bap.

1811,	Aug.	18.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Sarah Davis	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Hannah Beddoes	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Hannah, d. of Hannah Owens ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Sarah, d. of William and Ann Perry ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Robert, s. of William and Catharine Baker	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	William Morgan	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Thos. Farmer	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Mary Lear	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Mary Brisco	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Elenor Robinson	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Elizabeth Hayward	bur.
1812,	Jan.	6.	John, s. of John and Ann Lello ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of John and Sinai Groves ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	William, s. of Evan and Martha Davis ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Charles, s. of William and Sarah Stretton	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Martha, d. of Richard and Martha Edward	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Ann, d. of Richard and Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Martha, d. of John and Mary Collings...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Susannah Gough	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Mary, d. of Edward and Eleoner Norton...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Farmer	bap.
,,	June	14.	William, s. of Thomas and Ann Groves	bap.
,,	June	28.	Mary, base d .of Elizabeth Francis ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Susannah, d. of Thomas and Catharine Bright	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of James and Sarah Tongue	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Elizabeth, base d. of Margaret Hill ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Richard, s. of Richard and Joice Lane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Jane, d. of John and Elizabeth Lee ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah Bradley	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Meredith ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Martha, d. of Edward and Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	William, s. of John and Mary Loyd ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	William, s. of Edward and Mary Davis...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Ann Whitefoot	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Ann Philips	bur.
,,	Feb.	29.	Elizabeth Humphreys	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elizabeth Preece	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	William Bradeley	bur.

1812,	Apr.	18.	Mary Whitall, infant	bur.
,,	May	3.	Mary Hartshorn	bur.
,,	May	18.	Richard Farmer, infant	bur.
,,	May	24.	Mary Davis	bur.
,,	June	20.	Elizabeth Venables	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Richard Wolley	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Mary Davis	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	John Price	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	John Jeffreys	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Evan Davis	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary Davis	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	James Pugh	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Elizabeth Nicolls	bur.

Volume V.

Marriages, 1754—1812.

[*NOTE.—The marriages in this book up to the end of 1801 are with one exception repetitions of Entries in Vol. IV. Entries not elsewhere recorded are:—*]

1798,	Dec.	31.	John Meyrick and Sarah Buggins.
1802,	Jan.	24.	John Rees and Hannah Bird.
,,	June	22.	William Cadwallader and Elizabeth Matthews.
1803,	Mar.	3.	James Powell, p. Bp's Castle, and Mary Edwards, *lic.*
,,	May	29	John Davies and Mary Morris.
,,	Oct.	14.	William Price and Elizabeth Bevan.
,,	Oct.	27.	Benjamin Rolf and Mary Lucas.
,,	Dec.	4.	Richard Gittoes and Ann Lello.
1804,	Feb.	13.	Thomas Lello and Elizabeth Morris.
1805,	May	20.	Thomas Boole and Ann Bowdler.
,,	July	8.	William Jones and Ann Bufton.
1806,	June	24.	William Lello and Ann Venables.
,,	June	28.	Benjamin Davis and Susanna Pearce.
,,	July	3.	James James and Mary Page.
,,	Dec.	15.	John Williams and Mary Dod.
1807,	Jan.	20.	George Davies and Margaret Williams, p. Lydbury North.
,,	Dec.	28.	John Hartshorn and Mary Whitefoot.

1808,	Feb.	29.	James Perry, p. Bromfield, and Sarah Whitefoot.
,,	May	5.	Samuel Mullard and Elizabeth Anthony.
,,	Nov.	1.	Richard Cornes and Mary Bowen. p. Clun.
1809,	Jan.	24.	Edward Price and Eleanor Whitefoot.
,,	May	21.	John Howells, p. Knighton, and Susannah Meyrick, *lic.*
,,	May	25.	Richard Wolley and Mary Hold, *lic.*
,,	Aug.	13.	William Downes, p. Bp's Castle, and Sarah Meyrick, *lic.*
,,	Nov.	13.	Francis Meacham, p. Lanvair Waterdine, and Mary Collins, *lic.*
,,	Dec.	28.	Edward Price, p. Brampton Bryan, and Sarah Morgan.
1810,	Jan.	29	John Dodd, p. Clun, and Catharine Lello, *lic.*
,,	Mar.	29.	James Stubs and Martha Barge.
,,	Aug.	7.	John Lee and Elizabeth Davis.
,,	Sep.	8.	William Edwards, p. Byton, co. Hereford, and Mary Jones, *lic.*
,,	Dec.	27.	Edward Norton and Eleoner Williams.
1811,	Feb.	26.	Thomas Lello and Sarah Perkins.
,,	May	5.	John Williams and Mary Partridge.
,,	May	24.	Thomas Whittall and Margaret Potter.
,,	June	24.	John Harton and Jane York.
,,	Aug.	21.	John Evans and Ann Davis.
,,	Sep.	13.	John Lloyd and Mary Coxall.
,,	Nov.	5.	Richard Morgan and Jane Burd.
,,	Dec.	16.	Richard Juson, p. Brace Meole, and Elizabeth Statham, *lic.*
1812,	Mar.	31.	John Meredith and Mary Evans.
,,	June	13.	John Davis and Rebecca Mellins.
,,	Aug.	17.	Richard Jaret and Ann Perkin.
,,	Nov.	14.	Thomas Cheese and Ann Philips.
,,	Dec.	30.	Edward Morgan and Lucy Row, p. Market Drayton.

CLUNBURY

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Beguildy, 161
Bercher, 63
Bishop's Castle, i, 93, 117, 155, 165, 168, 171, 182, 183
Bitterley, 163
Blakeway, ii
Brace Meole, 183
Brampton Bryan, 183
Bromfield, 185
Broseley, 157
Brunslow (Brunslough), 38
Byton, co. Hereford, 183

Cainham, 132
Chirbury (Cherbrie), 23
Churchstock, 46
Clun (Clunn), i*, ii*, 45, 57, 115, 122, 132, 170, 183*
Clun, St. George's, ii
Clunbury (Clonburie), i*, ii*, iii, 1. 23
Clunbury Hall, 167
Clunbury, St. Swithins, ii
Clungunford (Clungford), 107, 117, 167 171
Clunton (Clontou), ii*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 29, 41, 46, 48, 77
Coston, ii, 30, 59

Edgton, 93

Halford (Hawford), 116
Hereford, i, iii
Hopesay, 113, 114, 117, 120, 127, 155, 158, 169
Hopton, 23, 95
Hyssington (Hessington), 59

Kempton, ii, 23*, 24*, 25, 28, 32 53, 59, 62, 74, 164, 168
Knighton, 183

Llanvair Waterdine, 183
Lidbury (Lydbury), 124, 168, 182
Little Brampton (Brompton), 102, 103, 120*

Market Drayton, 183
More, 126

Norbury, 113

Obley (Obleads Obleyds), 22, 23 24*, 25*

Purslow, ii, 23

Shrewsbury, St. Mary's, ii*, 163

The Laund, 61

Wenlock, ii
Wistanstow, 108, 111, 159
Wolverhampton, co. Staffordshire, 170
Worcester, St. John's, 49

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Irregularities.—A poor man, 6; Ane, the poor woman, 7; a poor wench, 9; Eliz., a strange woman, 14; Jn., a poor child, 23; a strange man, 24; Thos. the miller, 24; a strange child, 27; a still-born child, 35; a poor man of a traveller, 53; Wm. Gongh's servant, 85; some travelling woman, 94, 96. *Surnames omitted:* . . ., Alice, 64; . . ., Ann, 4, 7; . . ., Cath., 3, 61; . . ., Elean., 5; . . ., Eliz., 7, 14, 26, 71, 87; . . ., Ellen, 5; . . ., Evan, 18; . . ., Francis, 3; . . ., Jane, 3, 11, 84, 86, 171; . . ., Jn., 23, 69; . . ., Lawrence, 10; . . ., Lucy, 1; . . ., Margt., 11, 69; . . ., Martha, 94; . . ., My., 96; . . ., Rich., 10, 24, 69; . . ., Sar., 155; . . ., Thos., 14, 24, 79, 171; . . ., Walt., iii. *Christian and surname omitted:* . . ., . . ., 51.

Abevan, Francis, 27; Steph., 27
Abley, Jn., 48, 69, 70, 72, 81; Mgy., 48, 81; My., 69, 70*, 72, 81, 85, 99; Thos., 72; Wm., 48
Acton, Abig., 131; Jn., 93, 131; My., 93, 131
Adams (Addams), Joan, 65, 67; Jn., 49, 64, 65, 67; Elean., 49, 64; Esth., 137; My., 49*; Wm., 49, 137
Allen, My., 83*
Ambler, Jn., 102; My., 113; Rich., 113
Ambrose, Jn., 42*; Margt., 42
Amise (Amies, Ames, Amiss), Eliz., 51, 67, 176; Jn., 176; Margt., 61, 67, 97; My., 109; Pet., 51; Rich., 61; Wm., 61, 67
Andrews, Ann, 93*, Eliz., 24, 93, 99; Jn., 93*, 99*; My., 114; Rich., 114, 115; Thos., 24
Andros, Eliz., 19
Anton, Alice, 51; Cath., 51; Rog., 51
Antona, Cath., 47; My., 47; Rog., 47
Antony (Antonie), Ann, 11, 29, 31, 34, 37, 70, 71; Cath., 73; Chas., 83, 86, 89, 91*; Elean., 89; Eliz., 31, 62, 71*, 74*, 83, 91, 118, 122*, 183; Francis, 86, 88*, 90, 92, 96, 118, 122, 126; Han., 92; Joan, 30; Jn., 29, 30, 31, 34*, 37, 53*, 56, 58, 71, 74*, 75, 76*, 96, 97, 118*, 139, 140, 141, 145, 152; Marg., 53, 56, 86*, 88, 90, 92, 93, 96, 102, 108, 112, 116, 118, 122, 126, 145, 165; Martha, 141; My., 37, 75, 77, 135, 139, 140*, 141, 145, 150*, 156, 161; Morris, 116; Rich., 126, 140; Rog., 66, 75, 108, 112, 116, 118, 122*, 126, 144; Sam., 140; Sar., 86*, 89; Thos., 71*, 112, 122, 145, 150; Wm., 56, 90, 108, 165
Ap Andrew, Eliz., 12; Thos., 12
Ap Bowen, Ann, 8; Audry, 12; D., 5; Dav., 8; Joyce, 5
Ap David, Joanna, 16; Jn., iii, 11; Evan, 11; Launcelot, 15; Rice, 16
Ap Edward, Ann, 31, 33; Audry, 12; Cath., 3; Hy., 7; Hugh, 4; Jn., 3, 4, 5*, 7, 10, 12*; Rees, 31, 33; Ric., 11; Sus., 33; Wm., 31
Ap Evan (Ap Yevans, Ap Jevan), Frances, 10; Geo., 23; Jn., 29*; Margery, 3; Maud, 24; Rich., 3; Sam., 29; Steph., 29; Wm., 23. *See* Abevan
Ap Griffit, Eliz., 8; Hy., 1*; Hugh, 8; Jn., 6, 8; Thos., 6, 17
Ap Harris (Ap Harrie, Ap Harry), Ann, 38; Elean., 9; Eliz., 38; Han., 24; Joan, 31; Jn., 13*, 24, 26, 27*, 28, 31, 38; Rich., 26, 28; Thos., 25; Wm., 31
Ap Hugh (Ap Hughe), —, 21; Elean., 7, 22, 44; Eliz., 13; Griffith, 6; Han., 20, 21; Hy., 2; Jane, 15; Margery, 22; Maud, 2; Owen, 20, 21*, 22, 28; Thos., 6, 22
Ap Humpherey, Audreas, 19; Rice, 19
Ap John (Ap Joann), Alice, 2; Ann, 3, 53*, 54, 56, 59*, 63, 66; Cath., 20, 23; Dav., 12; Elean., 12*; Evan, 12, 81; Francis, 1, 15, 18, 20, 23, 56;

Han., 63 ; Hy., 66 ; Joan, 18, 54 ; Jn., 1, 3, 15, 53*, 54, 56, 59 ; 63, 66, 73, 81 ; Margt., 16 ; Margery, 5 ; My., 15 ; Maud, 12 ; Owen, 53 ; Rich., 1, 16 ; Sar., 53* ; Thos., 1*, 2, 8, 11 ; Wm., 16., 54
Ap Launcelot, Joan, 3 ; Thos., 3
Ap Matthew, Cath., 2
Ap Meredyth, Hugh, iii
Ap Morgan, Eliz., 18 ; Howell, 18
Ap Parrie, Alicia, 19
Ap Powell, Alice, 13 : Edw., 4
Ap Price (Preese), Ann, 63, 66*, 67, 68, 69 ; Benj., 69 ; Elean., 18 ; Eliz., 67 ; Martha, 68 ; Rice, 63*, 66, 67, 68, 69
Ap Owen, Andrew, 9 ; Jane, 17, 20 ; Jn., 11 ; Maria, 20 ; Rich., 17
Ap Rees (Reese), Ann, 32, 65, 72 ; Grace, 32 ; Howell, 1 ; My., 65 ; Reese, 65, 72 ; Wm., 32
Ap Reginald, Anna, 17 ; Elean., 18 ; Frances, 16 ; Joan, 17 ; Jn., 17, 18; Rog., 17, 19*
Ap Reynold, Alice, 5 ; Cath., 4 ; Joan, 5
Ap Richards (Richard), Ann, 14 ; Eliz., 3 ; Hy., 8 ; Jn., 3 ; My., 8
Ap Roger, Ann, 12 ; Evan., 1, 12 ; Margt., 1
Ap Thomas, Eliz., 13 ; Griffith, 8* ; Gwen., 23 ; Joan, 4 ; Jn., 28 ; Joyce, 8, Margerie, 13 ; Oliver, 21 ; Rees, 13 ; Thos., 8, 21 ; Win., 28
Ap William, Marg., 17
Archer, Eliz., 115 ; Jas., 115 ; My., 115
Arnold, Ann, 92 ; Jas., 92
Arnols, Ann, 144
Arpin (Arpen), Dorcas, 106, 116 ; Elean., 97, 100, 105 ; Rich., 97, 100, 106, 115 ; Sar., 100, 117
Arter, Ann, 137
Arthurs (Arthur), Ann, 89, 91*, 95, 99, 100, 102, 106, 115*, 119, 164 ; Benj., 158 ; Edw., 68, 89, 91, 95, 99*, 100*, 102, 104, 106, 115, 129 ; Eliz., 65, 66, 68, 84*, 86, 104, 108 ; 111, 119, 157, 158, 160 ; Elean., 160 ; Jos., 68 ; Josias, 65, 66, 77, 95 ; Lydia, 106 ; Martha, 88, 115 ; My., 102, 108, 124 ; Rich., 111 ; Widow, 93 ; Wm., 66, 84, 88*, 93, 158, 160
Arton, Lucy, 58
Ashwood, Jn., 157 ; My., 157
Aston (Asten), Eliz., 42, 43, 44, 47 ; Jn., 47 ; Ric., 44 ; Wm., 42, 43*, 44, 47, 48
Aunsham, Rich., iii
Bach (Bache), Eliz., 38, 41 ; Isabel, 41; Jn., 38* ; Hester, 24; Pet., 24 ; Thos., 41
Backhouse, Cath.. 43
Badvetch, Jn., 6 ; Rose, 6
Baker, Cath., 179*, 181 ; Jane, 75 ; Rich., 179 ; Robt., 181 ; Wm., 27*, 179, 181
Ball, Geo., 174* ; Sar., 174
Bandro (Bandra), Ann, 80 ; Cath., 43 ; Eliz., 90* ; Jocosa, 43 ; Jn., 90 ; Thos., 43*, 88
Banks, Eliz., 119
Baret, Joyce, 6
Barge, Martha, 183
Barker, Ann, 31, 36, 40*, 66 ; Eliz., 57, 76 ; Hugh, 12, 14 ; Joan, 8, 36 ; Jn., 8, 14, 58 ; Margt., 9, 30, 31 ; My., 57 ; Rich., 33 ; Rog., 3 ; Rose, 14 ; Thos., 40*; Wm., 12, 31, 36, 40*, 57*, 78
Barklamb, My., 150 ; Rich., 150
Barkley, Geo., iii
Barrowe, Humph., 16 ; Jn., 12 ; Rich., 12; Thos., 13, 16, 19
Barton (Bartton), Francis, 54 ; Jane, 55, 75 ; Jn., 55, 75
Bason, Eliz., 57 ; Rich., 57
Bate (Bates), Jane, 78 ; Rich., 66, 70 ; Sar., 66*, 70, 80 ; Thos., 70
Bathes (Batha), Ann, 106 ; Bennet, 27 ; Edw., 27 ; Hy., 102*, 104 ; Jas., 45 ; Joyce, 45 ; Margt., 104 ; My., 102, 105
Baugh, Bridget, 26, 31 ; Edw., 26, 27, 29, 31 ; Elean., 29 ; Rich., 27
Bayliss (Baylies, Bailiss), Elean., 97 ; Jeremiah, 163 ; Joyce, 47 ; Pris., 47
Beare, Jane, 47 ; Wm., 47
Beaumont, Ann, 76*, 77* ; My., 77 ; Rich., 76, 77*
Bebb (Bebbe), Eliz., 38*; Rog., 38*, 42 ; Sar., 38*, 42
Beddoes, Eliz., 23, 181 ; Jn., 29, 74, 76, 77; Han., 179, 181; Martha, 74 76*; My., 179 ; Sam., 76, 77, 179, 181
Bedward, My., 161
Benbowe (Bendbowe), Allen, 24 ; Eliz., 25 ; Jn., 25 ; Thos., 3
Bengry (Bengrey, Bengre), Cath., 65 ; Edw., 88 ; Eliz., 85, 87, 127 ; Joan, 64, 65, 83 ; Jn., 64, 65, 100 ; My., 89 ; Thos., 64, 85, 87*, 88
Bennett, Edw., 134 ; Eliz., 132, 134, 138, 141, 144 ; Geo., 144 ; Rich., 132, 134, 138*, 141, 144 ; Wm., 141
Bent, Margt., 3 ; Rich., 1 ; Wm., 1, 3
Berkley, Elean., 33 ; Morgan, 33
Berry, Han., 90 ; Jn., 90
Bevan, Eliz., 182 ; Joan, 94 ; Sar., 94
Beynon (Benion), Edw., 19 ; Jn., 3*, 10 ; Lawrence, 3 ; Margery, 2
Bibb, Eliz., 22 ; Jn., 22
Billingsley, Martha, 118 ; Sam., 118*

Bird, —, 180; Alice, 86, 87, 89, 92, 96, 108; Alicia, 26; Ancoreta, 19; Ann, 3, 4, 5, 8, 28, 31, 34*, 36, 37, 38*, 39*, 41*, 43, 44*, 45, 46, 50, 56, 57, 59, 62*, 63*, 64, 65, 72, 75, 79*, 85, 87, 89, 90, 92, 96, 100*, 120, 151, 153, 179; Anna-Martha, 58; Cath., 4, 16, 53; Catrena, 25; Chas., 12, 14, 36*, 56; Dan., 130; Diana, 130; Edm., 21, 24*, 25; Edw., 3, 4, 7, 36, 37, 61, 68, 81, 88, 89, 98, 135, 137, 146, 147, 149, 153, 162; Elean., 4, 28, 29, 66; Eliz., 16, 21, 25, 34, 38, 46, 49, 51, 54, 55, 60*, 61, 63, 64*, 65*, 67, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81*, 82, 92, 110, 112*, 114, 117, 118, 120, 123, 125, 140, 141, 145, 147; Frances, 20, 21, 176; Francis, 4, 24, 54, 55*, 60*, 61, 63*, 64, 65, 67, 75*; Han., 125, 147, 151, 161, 180; Harry, 30*, 32*, 33; Hy., 6, 8, 17, 21, 28*, 33, 35, 47*, 49, 50, 51, 62, 63*, 64*, 65, 72*, 76, 77; Hester, 164; Humph., 28, 53, 56*, 59, 62, 70, 75, 76*, 77, 79*, 81*, 82, 102, 110, 174; Jacob, 4; Jane, 5, 12, 28, 39*, 55, 92, 94, 98, 131, 164, 183; Jeremiah, 164; Joan, 2, 4, 12, 20, 27, 31, 36, 41, 47, 49, 51, 55, 58, 62, 65, 69, 72, 76, 83, 87; Jn., 1*, 4*, 7*, 9, 12, 19, 23, 30, 31, 32*, 35*, 43*, 49, 55, 56, 58, 60*, 65, 69*, 75, 140*, 146*, 176; Jos., 149; Lucy, 30*, 33; Mgy., 30, 32, 33, 36, 44, 49; Margt., 19, 23, 32, 35, 68, 79; Maria, 17; Martha, 57, 59, 65, 71, 81, 87, 92, 130; My., 37, 44*, 45, 49, 53, 54, 64, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 79, 89, 93, 105, 107, 116, 117, 118*, 123, 127, 133, 135, 137, 141, 145, 146, 147*, 148, 149, 153, 161, 179; Molly, 149; Owen, 12; Patience, 75, 85, 90; Pris., 11; Rich., 17, 19, 21, 23*, 24*, 25, 27, 28, 36, 37, 44*, 49, 54, 64*, 92*, 94, 98, 120; Rog., 14, 34, 37, 41, 43*, 44*, 46, 53, 58; Ruth, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 81, 97; Sam., 7, 54, 55; Sar., 81, 137, 180; Sus., 84, 105, 133, 176; Thos., 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25*, 31, 33, 34*, 36, 39*, 41, 44*, 45, 49*, 50, 54, 57, 71*, 72, 73*, 76, 77*, 79, 81, 83, 93, 94, 100, 101, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114*, 116,* 117, 118*, 120, 123, 125, 127*, 133*, 142, 143; Vincent, 80; Wm., 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 15*, 26, 32, 39, 63*, 82*, 84, 86*, 87*, 89, 92, 96, 101, 176

Bishope (Bisshope), Ann, 5; Edw., 7; Joan, 13; Jn., 13, 14; My., 85; Rich., 5, 7, 85; Sar., 14; Thos., 83*, 85

Bishton, Jn., 176

Blackebatch (Blackbatche), Eliz., 14; Thos., 11*, 13*

Blakeway, Margt., 31, My., 36; Rich., 15; Thos., 31

Blaney, Dor., 16, 33; Lewis, 8; Martha, 164; Rich., 16

Blayne, Ann, 4*; Fortoune, 8; Lewis, 4, 8

Blewis, —, 79; Han., 93*; Thos., 93

Blower, Eliz., 135; Geo., 135, 137

Bluck (Blucke, Bloucke), Alice, 83; Cath., 64; Elean., 8; Howell, 8; Jas., 92, 94; Jane, 92, 94; Joan, 34; Lucia, 20; Reb., 92; Sar., 34; Sus., 94; Thos., 34, 67

Boden, Ann, 138; Chris., 125*, 129*, 160, 172; Eliz., 125*, 129, 149, 152, 158, 160, 163; My., 129; Reb., 130; Reb.-Morris, 130; Rich., 129, 130, 158*, 160, 163, 169, 171; Sar., 169, 171*; Thos., 163

Bodman, Eliz., 107

Bolly (Bolley), Eliz., 143, 145; Wm., 143, 146

Boole, Ann, 182; Eliz., 123; Margt., 132; My., 141, 163; Thos., 182

Booth, Cath., 132; Jn., 132

Bore (Boors, Boor, Boore), Abram., 49, 51*; Amy, 53; Ann, 133; Chas., 57; Edw., 49; Eliz., 57, 77; Francis, 43; Jane, 53; Jn., 43, 45, 57, 77; Margt., 48*, 49, 51; My., 53, 63; Thos., 48, 53

Boswood (Bosewood, Bosewoode), Elean., 27; Eliz., 42, 44, 47, 50; Frances, 22*; Jn., 23, 114; Margery, 29; Maria, 25; Rog., 22, 42; Thos., 42, 44*, 47, 50; Wm., 22*, 23, 25, 27, 40, 47

Botwood, Alice, 51, 75; Ann, 123, 126, 129, 156; Benj., 98; David, 97; Dorcas, 86, 88*, 90, 92, 95, 98, 105*, 106; Eliz., 88, 156; Frances, 127; Francis, 88, 90, 94, 97, 102*, 104; Hester, 111; Jane, 90; Jn., 92, 123, 126*, 129; Martha, 73, 93, 106, 123; My., 73, 95, 104, 111, 129; Rob., 51, 88, 90, 92, 94*, 97, 102, 108*, 127, 146; Seth, 92; Thos., 90, 156; Wm., 51, 73, 86*, 88, 90, 92*, 95, 98, 105*, 111

Boulter, Ann, 160; My., 160, 161; Thos., 160, 161; Thos.-Wilde, 161

Bowdler (Boudler), Ann, 182; My., 96

Bowen, Ann, 137; Betty, 146; Chas.-Hanmer, 163; Cath., 51; Dav., 153, 154, 156, 161, 165, 166, 172; Edw., 104, 135, 143, 161; Eliz., 124, 153, 154, 156, 161, 165, 166, 172; Geo., 124; Griffith, 139; Hy., 148; Jas.,

156 ; Jane, 134, 137, 138, 141, 143, 146 ; Jn., 136, 143, 165*, 166, 175 ; Letitia, 139 ; Margt, 104. 135, 141 ; My., 150, 154, 175, 183 ; Reb., 136, 156 ; Rich., 44, 136 ; Rob., 36 ; Sar., 150, 175 ; Thos., 104, 138, 172 ; Wm., 134*, 137, 138, 141, 143, 146
Bowyer, My., 162 ; Ric., 164 ; Sus., 162
Bradeley (Bradely, Bradly), Ann, 119, 140, 171, 175 ; Edw., 107 ; Eliz., 140*, 142, 145*, 148, 151, 154, 156, 160, 163, 177*, 179, 181 ; Hester, 116, 119, 121. 127*, 130, 145, 148, 171 ; Joan, 107, 111*, 114, 115, 117*, 122*, 125 ; Jn., 114, 116, 119, 121*, 127*, 130, 138, 142, 163 : Martha, 147 ; My., 117*, 122*, 163 ; Reb., 154 ; Rich., 156 ; Robt., 147 ; Sam., 116, 140*, 142, 145, 148, 151, 154, 156, 160, 163, 164 ; Sar., 125, 181 ; Sus., 127*, 130, 151* ; Thos., 107, 111, 114, 115*, 117*, 122*, 125, 160*, 175. 177 ; Wm., 163, 175, 181*
Bradeley, *als.* Stretton, Sar., 178* ; Wm., 178
Bradford, —, 91 ; Abig., 86, 87, 89, 91, 93, 118 ; Ann, 70, 73, 74, 80, 94 ; Edw., 65, 67, 69*, 86, 87*, 89, 91, 92, 93, 115* ; Eliz., 74 ; Hester, 65, 67, 69, 86 ; Honor, 115 ; Jos., 70, 73, 74, 84 ; My., 67, 73, 87*, 93, 116 ; Robt., 70, 87, 93 ; Sam., 89
Brasier, Eliz., 22, 44 ; Wm., 22
Brecknocke, Elean., 41 ; Jn., 56 ; My., 56*
Breeze, My., 118 ; Sar., 118, 121 ; Thos., 121 ; Wm., 118, 121
Brettle, Benj., 125 ; Eliz., 125
Bridgewater, Ann, 92 ; Jn., 112 ; My., 162
Bright, Adam, 16 ; Ann, 6, 54, 70, 140, 141, 142, 143*, 145*, 154, 155, 156, 164, 167 ; Benj., 140. 149, 152, 154, 157, 165, 169. 172 ; Cath., 180, 181 ; Cath.-Eliz., 176, 177*, 179 ; Dan., 145 ; Edw., 81, 89*, 108, 132*, 155, 165 ; Eliz., 35. 50, 113, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 132*, 133, 134*, 136*, 140, 149, 152, 154, 157, 161, 165 ; Frances, 54 ; Francis, 180 ; Geo., 90 ; Han., 132, 135, 157 ; Hy., 154 ; Jane, 154 ; Jeremiah, 70, 71 ; Joan, 67 ; Jn., 123*, 125, 126, 127, 129, 132, 133, 134*, 136, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 152, 154, 155, 165, 174 ; Jos., 154 ; Joyce, 15 ; Margt, 73, 168 ; Martha, 90 ; My., 71 ; 81*, 89*, 99 ; 101*, 102*, 103, 108, 121, 127, 130, 136, 138 ; Morris, 54 ; Nancy, 157, 159*, 162, 165, 168, 170 ; Rich., 11, 14*, 16, 157*, 159, 162, 165, 168, 170 ; Sam., 170, 179 ; Sar., 133 ; 145, 154, 162 ; Sus., 99, 129, 133*, 181 ; Thos., 6, 35, 50*, 70, 71, 99, 101*, 102, 120, 125, 126, 130, 142*, 145, 165, 176, 177, 179*, 180, 181 ; Thos.-Geo., 176 ; Wm., 130, 134*, 141, 149
Briscoe, Martha, 170 ; My., 161*, 164, 167, 170, 181 ; Sam., 161, 164*, 167, 170 ; Wm., 167
Broom (Broome), Ann, 64, 85, 89 ; Eliz., 62, 79, 84, 89 ; Jane, 82, 85, 99 ; Joan, 62*, 64, 68, 99 ; Jn., 68 ; Martha, 83 ; My., 97 ; Nat., 82, 85, 89, 97, 99 ; Rich., 62*, 64, 68, 76, 82*, 83, 84 ; Sam., 82 ; Sar., 82, 83, 84
Browne, —, 25 ; Abel, 68, 94, 96, 100, 104, 106, 110 ; Anchorette, 41 ; Ann, 14, 35, 37, 38*, 40, 43, 45, 46, 48, 54, 56, 61*, 63, 95, 96, 97, 110*, 138, 164, 173 ; Benj., 65, 79 ; Betheritch, 14, 15 ; Cath., 3, 37, 45, 49*, 63* ; Edw., 28 ; Elean., 17* ; Eliz., 12, 24, 34, 36*, 93, 94, 95, 96*, 97, 99*, 100, 104, 106, 118*, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125*, 126, 127*, 128, 129*, 130*, 132, 162, 169 ; Family, ii ; Francis, 8, 10, 12, 14. 17*, 18, 22*, 40, 42*, 59. 61*, 62, 63*, 64*, 65, 66*, 67*, 68, 69, 70, 78, 91, 95, 118*, 119*, 120, 121*, 123, 125*, 126, 127*, 128, 129*, 130*, 132, 170 ; Freeman, 108 ; Han., 74, 75, 78, 79, 81*, 97, 101, 166 ; Hy., 6, 28, 29, 50, 51, 65 ; Hugh, 3 ; Jane, 12 ; Jeremiah, 53, 64, 69, 70, 85 ; Joan, 8. 18, 19, 27 ; Jocosa, 42 ; Jn, 8, 10, 12*, 14, 24, 25, 27, 31, 33*, 34, 36*, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 43, 44, 46*, 48*, 49, 50, 52, 57, 61, 63, 64, 85*, 86*, 93*, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 118*, 120, 123, 136, 164, 166, 173* ; Jonah, 56 ; Jos., 136, 174 ; Margt., 33, 34, 37, 39*, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 62, 66, 76, 97 ; Martha, 44, 59, 61*, 62, 63, 64*, 66*, 67, 68*, 69, 70, 85*, 86, 92, 94, 136, 163, 166 ; My., 57, 63*, 64, 65*, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 70*, 96, 108, 113, 154, 169 ; Reb., 106, 132 ; Reuben, 24 ; Rich., 46, 48, 57, 59. 74*, 75, 78, 79, 81, 101, 108, 125*, 127, 128 ; Sar., 50 ; Thos., 4*, 6, 8, 12, 16*, 33, 37*, 43, 45, 49*, 50, 51, 53, 63*, 64, 65, 67, 68*, 70, 75, 80, 84, 96*, 97*, 101, 108, 110, 111, 126, 127, 130*, 132 ; Wm., 85
Brunt, Ann, 157, 158 ; Fanny, 158 ; Jas., 165 ; My., 165 ; Wm., 157, 158
Bufton, Ann, 182 ; My., 135 ; Thos. 135

Buggins, Sar., 182
Bullen, Joyce, 32 ; Thos., 32
Bullock (Bollock, Bollocke), Eliz., 8 ; Jn., 32 ; Ric., 14, 32*
Bulrot, Evan, 26 ; Maria, 26
Burnell, Elean., 64, 67 ; Jn., 68 ; Joyce, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68 ; Lawrence, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68 ; My., 62 ; Rich., 65
Bury, Ann, 93 ; Jn., 93*
Butler (Buttler), Ann, 35 ; Edw., 16*, 37, 44 ; Francis, 36, 38, 41, 48, 59 ; Jane, 36, 38*, 41, 48 ; Jn., 36 ; My., 37 ; Rowland, 41

Cain, Ann, 175 ; Wm., 175
Caldwell, Ann, 109
Canten, Eliz., 132
Carter, Ann, 79 ; Edm., 79 ; Jane, 34 ; Jn., 92 ; Margt., 92
Cartwright, Benj., 125, 127; Jane, 125, 127 ; Martha, 158 ; My., 127, 158, 164*
Castle, Jane, 73, 75 ; Jn., 69, 71, 72, 73, 75 ; Martha, 71 ; My., 69*, 71, 72, 73, 75 ; Rich., 72
Cenno, Ann, 6
Chadwallader (Cadwallader, Cadwalad), Ann, 59, 62, 82, 100, 156, 160, 163, 167, 169, 174 ; Eliz., 59, 112, 123, 124*, 129, 131*, 134*, 135, 138, 140, 142, 155, 159, 164, 174*, 175, 177, 182 ; Hester, 107, 137 ; Hugh, 59, 62, 70, 93, 95, 97, 100, 103, 106, 107 ; Jas., 103, 134*, 151, 152, 154, 172 ; Jeremiah, 142, Jn., 125, 163, 167 ; Margt., 93, 95, 97, 100, 103, 107, 138, 144, 162, 167*, 168 ; My., 93, 118, 124*, 125, 126, 151, 152, 157, 160, 161, 164, 168, 172, 174 ; Morris, 97, 123, 124*, 125, 129, 131, 134*, 135, 138, 140, 142, 171 ; Rich., 62, 106, 140* ; Sar., 126, 161 ; Sus., 175 ; Thos., 95, 118, 129, 151, 152, 157*, 161, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173 ; Wm., 135, 156, 160, 163, 167, 169, 174, 175, 177* 182
Chapman, Ann, 11 ; Deb., 153 ; Eliz., 143, 166 ; Han., 149 ; Jn., 7*, 10, 147 ; My., 9, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147*, 149, 153, 155, 166, 170 ; Molly, 147 ; Sar., 141, 160 ; Thos., 14, 140, 141, 143, 147, 155, 179 ; Wm., 142, 144*, 147, 149, 153, 155* ; Wm.-Thos., 170
Charlton, Jas., 147, 149, 152, 155, 158 ; My., 147, 149, 152 ; Rhoda, 147 ; Rich., 149 ; Sar., 147, 152, 155*, 158 ; Thos., 158
Cheese, Ann, 183 ; Margt., 61 ; Thos., 183 ; Wm., 61
Chelmicke, Edw., 78, 109 ; My., 60*, 77*, 78, 109 ; Nich., 60, 77, 78, 79
Chippe, Joan, 16
Churchman, Ann, 94*, 96, 98, 101*, 103, 104*, 107, 109, 110, 111*, 113, 116, 127, 148, 155, 163 ; Antonius, 18 ; Cath., 23 ; Eliz., 133, 168 ; Francis, 17, 19*, 21, 23, 26, 29, 32, 66*, 69, 76*, 103, 104, 105, 166 ; Han., 76, 96, 150, 151, 153, 156*, 158, 160, 163, 166, 168 ; Joan, 17, 32, 66, 69, 76*, 103*, 109, 110 ; Jn., 26, 29, 104, 131, 148, 153 ; Margt., 21 ; My., 95 ; Ric., 32, 54, 160 ; Rog., 21, 65 ; Sar., 126, 127, 128, 131, 133, 158 ; Thos., 69, 94, 96, 98*, 101, 103, 104*, 107, 109, 110*, 111*, 113, 116, 122, 126, 127, 128*, 131, 133, 141, 150, 151*, 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 166, 168 ; Ursula, 107, 110, 111*, 113, 121
Clark, Alice, 89, 91, 94, 97, 105; Ann, 95, 159; Deb., 161; Edw., 100; Elean., 119, 121, 144; Eliz., 91, 100*, 153; Jas., 95; Jermy, 100*; Jn., 94, 119, 121, 152, 155, 159; Jos., 97; Martha, 147*, 152, 155, 161, 176; My., 105, 121, 147, 152, 153; Sam., 103; Sus., 152, 155, 159; Thos., 89*, 91, 94, 97, 105, 153; Wm., 119, 147*, 155, 161
Clee (Cle), Ann, 59*; Edw., 4 ; Eliz., 43; Howell, 7, 17; Jn., 2; Martha, 59; Ric., 5; Wm., 2, 4, 7, 17, 59*, 61
Cleeton (Cleaton), Cath., 79, 105 ; Jn., 170; Margt., 117; Rich., 179; Sar., 170
Clent, Esther, 168; Han., 168 ; Margt., 44 ; Sam., 168
Clidbury, Han., 141
Clinton, My., 58 ; Wm., 52
Clive, G. A., iii
Clowes, Edw., 7 ; Joan, 7
Cocke, Hy., 10 ; Margt., 14
Cocksell, My., 161*
Coleson, Benj., 157 ; Martha, 157; Martha-Maria, 157
Colley (Collie, Colly), Cath., 35 ; Margt., 10 ; Rich., 9, 10 ; Thos., 2, 9* ; Wm., 2
Collier, Maria, 24 ; Walt., 24
Collins (Collings), —, 180 ; Cath., 49, 162 ; Elean., 45, 47*, 49, 62, 163, 180 ; Eliz., 27, 180 ; Francis, 153, 154, 176 ; Jane, 18 ; Jn., 15, 44, 154, 165, 176, 181 ; Margt., 15, 114 ; Martha, 142, 181 ; My., 135, 136*, 138, 140, 142, 153, 154, 165, 176, 181, 183 ; Rich., 120 ; Sar., 138* ; Thos., 26*, 45, 46, 47, 49, 135, 136, 138, 140*, 142, 163, 165 ; Wm., 45, 46

Connop, Martha, 52 ; Rich., 52 ; Robt., 52
Cooke, Edw., 63* ; Eliz., 23, 34, 78, 159, 162; Family, ii ; Hy., 20; Jonathan, 159, 162 ; Margt., 25, 63* ; My., 52, 162; Rich., 23, 25, 34; Thos., 159
Cooper (Couper, Cowper), Ann, 124 ; Chas., 97 ; Edw., 126 ; Elean., 100, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127, 129 ; Eliz., 90, 124 ; Francis, 124; Gravenor, 95 ; Humph., 6, 7, 27 ; Jane, 27 ; Joan, 95 ; Job, 88, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127*, 129; Jn., 100, 124 ; Margt., 20, 86*, 88, 90, 97, 129; Thos., 86, 88, 90, 91, 122 ; Wm., 6*, 7, 20, 21*
Corbit (Corbett, Corbet), Ann, 125 ; Cornelius, 101*, 103 ; Eliz., 103 ; 125, 149 ; Jn., 125, 151 ; My., 101*, 103 ; Mich., 101
Corfell (Corfild, Corfeilde), Cath., 66, 68, 73 ; Geo., 33 ; Jane, 33 ; Joan, 18, 46 ; Jn., 46, 68* ; My., 68 ; Rich., 46, 66, 68* ; Thos., 18, 25, 33, 66, 73
Corns (Cornes), Abram, 92 ; My., 162*, 183 ; Nancy-Davies, 162 ; Rich., 92, 183
Cortell, Francis, 20 ; Hy., 20 ; Jane, 20 ; Jn., 20
Coston, Alice, 4*, 10; Ann, 15, 96, 98, 127*, 146, 149, 173 ; Anna-Maria, 124, 139, 143, 144 ; Audrey, 126, 140; Benj., 106; Cath., 6, 33 ; Chas., 12, 16, 22, 33, 39 ; Con., 57 ; Dor., 90, 118, 125; Edw.-Thos., 23; Elean., 36; Eliz., 1, 3, 16, 20, 34, 41, 46, 52, 55, 58*, 73, 75*, 77, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 102, 106, 109*. 115, 125, 137, 139; Frances, 14; Francis, 21, 93, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128*, 130, 133, 134*, 138, 142, 143, 152; Geo, 19, 138; Jane, 56, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128*. 130, 133, 134, 138, 142, 143, 177; Joan, 21; Jn., 2, 4*, 10*, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19; 20, 21*, 34, 36, 37, 41, 66, 73, 90, 99, 105, 106, 133, 149, 152; Jos., 106, 178; Margery, 16, 22, 39, 44; Margt., 16, 20* ; My., 52, 94, 130, 152* ; Matt., 55, 73, 75, 90, 110, 118*, 125, 126, 128*, 142, 144; Nich., 17 ; Rich., 2; Sam., 46, 102; Thos., 2*, 15*, 16, 20, 34, 40, 47, 52, 55, 58, 70, 75, 91, 93*, 94, 96, 98, 99, 102, 106, 109, 122, 127, 157 ; Ursula, 2 ; Wm., 6, 36
Cotes (Coats), —, 13; Jn., 77
Cotton, Ann, 150, 157 ; Cath., 154*, 155, 156, 164; Dor., 163; Eliz., 146; Emira, 146, 164, 172; Jn., 158, 176, 180 ; Margt., 149 ; My., 158 ; Sar., 155*; Sus., 150; Wm., 154, 155, 156*, 164
Coup, Wm., 18*
Court (Courte), Ann, 12, 34 ; Cicilia, 18 ; Cicely, 14, Eliz., 6, 34 ; Francis, 3 ; Hy., 1, 3, 7, 43 ; Hugh, 2 ; Isaac, 45 ; Joan, 29 ; Jn., 6, 10, 12, 14*, 28 ; Margt., 25, 31*, 33, 34, 35, 42, 43, 45 ; Martha, 33 ; My., 1 ; Rich., 42; Thos., 10, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35*, 42, 43, 45*
Cowdell, Martha, 103
Cox, Eliz., 179 ; Wm., 179*
Coxall, My., 183
Coxshutt (Coxshut), Edw., 20, 21 ; Jane, 20 ; Margt., 21
Crompton (Crumpton), Ann, 36 ; Eliz., 12
Crowe, —, 52 ; Eliz., 60 ; Frances, 50 ; Francis, 46, 47 ; Joan, 46, 50, 52, 60 ; Rog., 46, 47, 50, 52, 60*
Crump, Ann, 89, 90, 96, 129 ; Jn., 89, 90* ; Wm., 96. 129, 139
Crundall, Edw., 35; Eliz., 35
Cruxen (Cruxon), Eliz., 102, 130, 139*, 142, 144, 149*, 152 ; Francis, 102, 103*, 106, 107, 109, 111, 117, 132, 144, 147 ; Jeremiah, 109, 139*, 142, 144, 149, 152* ; Jn., 117, 139 ; My., 102, 103, 106*, 107*, 109, 111, 117, 132*, 142, 143 ; Thos., 130
Cund, My., 90 ; Thos., 90

Danne, Maria, 42* ; Thos., 42
Davis (Davies, Davys), —, 37, 63, 180 ; Alice, 82, 126, 138; Ann, 31*, 48, 54, 60, 61, 71*, 84, 117, 124, 126, 127, 142, 150, 152, 154, 156*, 157, 158*, 161, 164, 167, 169*, 171, 172, 173*, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179*, 180*, 183 ; Anna, 20, 153, 157, 166, 169; Barth., 52, 54, 56, 59, 64, 82, 83; Benj., 182; Betty, 161; Cath., 4, 29, 37, 64, 82*, 89; Chas., 117, 177; Dav., 143, 152, 154, 156, 158, 161, 164; Dor., 62; Elean., 13, 175; Edw., 71, 79, 88, 144, 150, 154*, 165, 169, 174*, 175, 177, 178, 181*; Eliz., 23, 29, 43, 54, 55, 56, 60, 63*, 64, 67, 80*, 84, 91, 93, 114, 124, 127*, 128*, 129, 132*, 138, 141, 143, 147, 150, 153*, 155, 158*, 159*, 161*, 163, 169, 171, 173, 175*, 178, 180, 183; Evan, 24, 42, 45, 47, 55, 78, 82*, 138, 140, 142, 144, 150, 165, 172, 174, 176, 179, 181, 182; Francis, 119, 155, 157, 158, 166; Geo., 134, 182; Gwen., 7; Hy.,

57; Hester, 71*, 72, 74, 78, 102, 115; Howell, 115; Jas., 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 171, 180; Jane, 24, 28, 55, 60*, 61, 63, 65, 80*, 106, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156; Joan, 16, 42, 45, 47, 55*, 57*, 74, 79*; Jn., 20, 22*, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31*, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 60, 63*, 64, 65, 71, 72, 74*, 76, 78, 84, 89, 91*, 113*, 114, 115, 117, 119, 124, 128, 129, 141, 145*, 147, 150*, 152, 153*, 154, 156*, 158, 159, 166, 169, 172*, 174*, 177, 178*, 179, 180, 182, 183; Joyce, 150, 175; Judith, 165; Launcelot, 14*, 25, 55, 57*, 58*; Margt., 17, 42, 43, 101, 137*, 138, 143, 145, 148, 165, 166, 182; Maria, 16, 42; Martha, 55, 159. 161, 164, 167*, 170, 174, 175, 176, 179, 181*; My., 44, 52, 54, 56*, 59, 64, 65, 72, 76, 83, 89, 90, 93, 96, 99, 109*, 113, 114, 115, 117*, 119, 124, 127, 128, 129, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138*, 139*, 140, 141*, 142*, 144*, 148, 150, 151*, 152, 156, 159, 161, 162*, 165*, 168, 169, 172, 174*, 175, 177*, 178*, 179, 180, 181*, 182*; Maudlin, 45*; Nancy, 162, 177; Owen, 11, 16, 17, 25; Pet., 31; Phil., 16, 42; Reb., 164, 183; Rich., 20, 43, 52, 101, 102, 117, 119, 120, 126, 175, 178; Rob., 152, 171; Rowland, 60, 61; Sar., 59, 80, 81, 93, 120, 128, 136*, 144*, 147, 148, 156, 159, 160, 176, 181; Sus., 20, 81, 82*, 98, 124, 155, 157, 158, 166, 182; Sus.-Gough, 156; Thos., 42, 60, 61*, 63*, 64, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84*, 87*, 93*, 94, 98, 109, 114, 115*, 117*, 126, 127, 134*, 137, 138*, 141, 143*, 145, 147, 150, 153, 154, 155, 159*, 161, 164, 167, 169, 170*, 172, 174*, 175, 181; Thos.-Bright, 179; Wm., 29, 47, 71*, 124, 129, 135, 136, 137*, 139, 141, 144*, 145*, 153, 162, 165, 166, 167, 168*, 169, 171*, 173, 174, 175*, 177, 178, 179*, 180, 181*

Dias, Jn., 58*; My., 58

Dicke, Margt., 5; Randal, 5

Dicken, James *als.*, *see* James

Dike (Dyke), Alice, 30, 36; Wm., 30

Dod (Dods), —, 176; Cath., 183; Dor., 28; Eliz., 176*; Jn., 183; Margt., 176; My., 182; Sam., 176

Downes, —, 51; Barb., 85, 112; Bridg., 85, 114; Family, ii; Frances, 50*, 52; Francis, 52; Han., 52; Jas., 61*; Jn., 50*, 51, 52*, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61*, 68; Knightly, 57. 59, 61*; Littleton, 57; Martha, 52*; My., 50, 51, 52*, 55, 61, 70*, 119; Philip, 59; Rev. Mr., 114; Sar., 67, 68, 69*, 70, 114, 183; Steven, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 74*; Theoph., 70; Thos., 67, 85, 112, 114, 117; Wm., 113, 183

Driver, Ann, 85; Sam., 85*

Duckett, Edw., 136; Eliz., 136; My., 149

Dudley, Margt., 32; Ralph, 32

Dudlick, Ann, 115*; Jn., 115

Dunn (Dunne), Abig., 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 72*, 73*, 76, 106; Ann, 65; Dor., 68, 86; Edw., 70, 106, 143*; Eleau., 78, 95; Eliz., 73, 91; Family, ii; Francis, 48, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 72*, 73*, 76, 81, 84, 91, 93, 109; Geo., 76, 82; Joan, 72; Jn., 67, 89; Martha. 71, 89, 94; My., 45, 48, 59, 73, 91, 92, 142, 143*; Sam., 72, 93; Thos., 45*, 48, 59, 69, 78*, 81, 95, 143*

Duppa, Jane, 28; Jn., 28

Dyas, My., 92

Dyke, Ann, 69, 71, 137; Edw., 71; Han., 139; Rich., 139; Thos., 130; Wm., 137

Eaton, Eliz., 33, 35, 37, 40*, 47, 53; Joan, 37; Jn., 35. 40; My., 74; Thos., 33, 35, 37, 40*, 47, 53

Edmonds, Margt., 162; Thos., 162

Edwards (Edwardes, Edward), —, 67, 71; Alice, 58, 61, 66, 149; Andrew, 55*; Ann, 69, 72, 105, 106, 107, 112, 113, 115*, 134, 136; Aules, 52*; Beatrice, 18; Benj., 56*; Binah, 166; Cath., 53, 54, 56*, 72, 73, 75, 79; Charlotte, 159*, 161, 168, 170, 173; Chas., 168; Dan., 53, 54, 56; Dor., 50; Edw., 55; Eleau., 7, 48; Eliz., 28, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 105, 107, 109, 112, 137*, 138*, 141, 144, 150, 153, 156, 158, 161, 164, 166, 167*, 168, 170, 173, 174, 179*; Evan, 84; Herbert, 173; Hugh, 50; Jas., 105, 160, 161, 168; Jane, 8, 17, 126, 163; Jeremiah, 66, 84*, 85, 86, 88, 89*, 90, 103, 124; Joan, 67, 69*, 94, 96, 125, 143; Jn., 6, 7, 8, 10, 13*, 24, 28, 44, 46*, 48*, 50*, 53, 54, 56*, 57, 61, 63*, 66, 68, 69, 72, 73*, 78, 84*, 87, 88, 94, 96, 116, 127, 136, 137, 141, 148, 149, 153, 168, 170, 173, 174; Jos., 115*, 116*, 124, 150; Margt., 10, 25*, 26, 27, 55, 61; Martha, 44, 46, 48, 50, 61*, 63, 66, 68, 72, 75, 91, 134, 181*; My., 6, 11, 15, 52, 55, 67, 68, 79, 89, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110*, 111, 113*, 115*, 116*, 118, 121, 124, 125, 132, 134, 141,

152, 170, 171*, 182, 183; Rees, 52*, 67, 69; Rich., 17, 18, 44, 50, 70, 85, 94, 109, 110, 113, 115*, 118, 121*, 125, 134, 138*, 141, 144, 145*, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 160, 161, 164, 166, 167, 168, 181; Rog., 34; Sam., 61, 71, 72, 74; Sar., 55, 105, 118, 127, 136, 143, 144*, 145, 147, 148, 152, 154, 160, 170; Sus., 149; Thos., 6, 86, 88, 105, 106, 107*, 112, 116, 131, 138, 154, 156, 159, 161*, 164, 167*, 168, 170*, 173, 174, 179*; Walt., 25, 27, 40; Widow, 86; Wm., 90, 126, 147, 158, 179*, 183

Ellis, Eliz, 156; Han., 159; Jane, 164; Jn., 160; Margt., 148, 149, 150, 153, 155*, 156, 159, 160, 164; My., 153; Rob., 148, 149, 150, 153, 155, 156, 159, 160, 164; Sar., 149; Wm., 150

Englis, Cath., 3; Eliz., 1, 5; Margt., 3; Thos., 1, 3*, 5

Estope, Maud, 4; Rich., 4

Evans (Yevans), Andrew, 57, 61, 63, 64, 70, 74, 78*; Ann, 62, 78, 87, 183; Edw., 53, 60, 62, 65, 66; Evan, 82; Frances, 60; Han., 70, 94; Jas., 82; Jane, 60, 78, 156, 174; Jn., 57, 154, 164, 169, 171, 174, 183; Margt., 61, 143; Martha, 65, 120, 164; My., 4, 36, 53*, 60, 62, 64, 65, 82, 94*, 95, 96, 112, 144, 163, 166, 169, 171, 174, 180, 185; My.-Ricas, 152; Reese, 46; Rich., 4, 72, 166; Sam., 63; Sar, 57, 61, 63, 64, 152, 160, 171, 180; Sibilla, 70, 78; Steph., 60, 68; Thos., 160, 163, 169, 180; Wm., 61, 72, 74, 163

Everall (Everoll), Ann, 81, 176; Edw., 154*, 157, 160*; Eliz., 154*, 157*, 160; Martha, 154, 155, 176; My., 155; Rob., 81; Wm., 35

Eves, My., 142

Eyton, —, iii; Ann, 102; Eliz., 109, 112, 142; Francis, 109, 112; Jn., 38, 133; My., 130, 133, 171; Thos., 38; Wm., 102*, 112, 130*, 133, 139, 155, 180

Falkner (Falkener, Falconer, Fawkner, Faukner, Fakenor, Fauckner, Faulknor, Faulkner), Ann, 29*, 133, 158*, 161, 164; Betty, 164; Elean., 98; Eliz., 65*, 67, 69, 87, 88, 95*, 98, 103, 106, 118, 133, 137; Jane, 99; Joan, 31, 38; Jn., 65*, 67, 69*, 93, 95*, 98, 103*, 106, 113, 130, 133, 137*; Margt., 13, 31, 38; My., 67, 87, 108, 112, 130, 133*, 137; Rich., 34, 161; Rowland, 29*, 31, 34, 38; Thos., 38, 65, 87, 106, 122, 158*, 161, 164; Wm., 13, 33

Farely, Cath., 32; Hugh, 32

Farmer, Eliz., 107, 108*, 137, 147; My., 181; Rich, 107, 108, 140, 181, 182; Thos., 181*

Farrington, Jane, 106; Wm., 106

Feutrel, —, 70; Alice, 70, 71, 72; Edw., 72; Rich., 70, 71, 72; Robt., 71

Fidian (Fedean), Ann, 28; Frances, 20; Francis, 53; Jane, 26; Joshua, 21; Thos, 20, 21, 26, 28, 55

Filey (Filley, Fylly), Elean., 17; Eliz., 56, 58; Frances, 61; Hy., 17, 21, 56, 58; My., 56; Sam, 119

Fisher, Ann, 33; Peter, 33; Wm., 33

Fleming, Eliz., 42; Jn., 42; Thos., 42

Floyd, Edw., 110; Family, ii; Han., 55; Morris, 55; Sam., 55

Forde (Foorde, Fourde), Alice, 15, 26; Elean., 42; Margt., 22; Rich., 15, 19, 41; Thos., 19, 22

Fowler, Eliz., 23; Wm., 23

Francis, Ann, 115; Eliz., 90, 181; Jane, 147; Jn., 115, 147, 149*; Margt., 147, 149; My., 181; Rich., 90, 147; Robt., 115; Sally, 147, 167

Franks, Amy, 53; Edw., 53

Freman (Freenan), Elean, 47; Eliz., 10; Joyce, 63

French, Eliz., 124; Francis, 124; Thos., 124

Froysell, Chas, 41, 44; Edw., 32; Jn., 46; Margt., 32, 36, 41*, 43; Pet., 32, 36, 41, 43, 46; My., 36

Gallier, Rich., 143; Sar., 143

Gardner (Gardiner), Ann, 176; Eliz., 162, 163, 166*, 168, 170, 171, 174, 176, 178, 180; Geo., 174; Jas., 170; Jane, 178; Margt., 168; Sam., 162, 163, 166, 168, 170, 171*, 174, 176, 178; Thos., 163

Garner, Elean., 60

Garrow (Garrowe), Ann, 30; Joan, 28; Jn., 27*, 28, 30*; Rowland, 30*, 31

Gayley, Cicely, 30, 31, 32, 34, 38*; Jn., 30*; Margt., 19, 34; Martha, 32, 33; My., 38*; Nat., 19; Robt., 31*; Thos., 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38*; Wm., 38*

Geffreys (Gefferyes), Elean., 32; Francis, 30*, 31, 32, 45; Thos., 45*; Walt., 30, 31, 32; Watkin, 45

Genno, Eve, 3

George, My., 175; Wm., 175*

Germain, Cath., 132
Gibbes (Gybbs, Gibbs), Chas., 34; Frances, 22; Jane, 29; Margt., 24; Rich., 31, 34; Sam., 22, 24, 27*, 29, 31, 35, 53; Sar., 35; Sus., 34; Ursula., 31, 35
Gilley (Gillies), Edw., 100, 113, 122; Martha, 113; Sam., 114
Gittins (Gittinges), Ann, 110, 119; Anna, 18, 98; Arth., 16, 18, 21, 25; Cath., 16; Edw., 118, 121; Eliz., 21; Francis, 25; Hy., 175; Margt., 118, 121; Rich., 98*, 110, 114, 121, 175*; Thos., 98, 110, 118
Gittos (Gittas, Gittoss, Gittoes), Andrew, 133, 135; Ann, 123, 147, 182; Edw., 13, 93, 95, 123, 136; Eliz., 14, 126; Han., 95; Hy., 12, 14; Humph., 12, 13; Jane, 129, 147; Jn., 71, 93, 123, 126, 128, 131, 134, 136, 141; Martha, 135*; My., 93, 95, 127, 128, 133, 135, 160; Rich., 182; Sar., 123, 126, 128, 131*, 134, 136, 144; Thos., 129, 134, 152; Wm., 6
Goodman, Jn., 161
Gough (Goughe), Alice, 32; Ann, 87, 117, 125, 145, 179; Ap Howell, 2; Benj., 74, 97*; Bridget, 96, 163; Cath., 2, 73, 91; David, 26; Dorothy, 81*, 83; Eliz., 23, 87, 89*, 91, 93*, 96, 113, 129; Francis, 2, 7; Han., 25*, 86*, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94*, 97*, 105, 116, 134, 179; Humph., 68, 90, 97, 123; Jane, 2, 25; Jeremiah, 120; Joan, 32, 81, 97, 127; Jn., 9, 22, 50, 66, 90, 91, 93; Margt., 21, 27, 30, 54, 69, 90, 91, 94*, 103; Martha, 83*, 92, 113, 115, 117, 119*, 122, 125, 128, 139; My., 11, 12, 50, 65*, 66, 68*, 69, 70*, 73, 74, 76, 81, 83, 87*, 112, 181; Matt., 91, 93, 106; Moses, 70, 90*; Rich., 21; Sar., 127; Susan, 173, 181; Thos., 7, 11, 23, 25*, 26, 27, 29, 30*, 32, 40, 50, 65, 66, 68*, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 83, 86, 87*, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 112, 113, 116, 117*, 119*, 122, 125, 128*, 130, 179, 181; Wm., 29, 32, 76, 81*, 83*, 85, 104, 122
Grainger (Graynger), —, 51; Dan., 72; Han., 70, 71, 72, 73, 81; Jane, 57*; Joan, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 60*, 72*; Jn., 167; Margt., 52, 58; Marth., 54, 55, 71; My., 65, 171; Pet., 70*, 71, 72, 73; Sar., 49, 66; Thos., 29*, 58; Wm., 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 60, 68, 73
Granger (Grannow ?), Bridg., 26
Graty, Ann, 122; Jn., 122; Sus., 122
Gravenor, Alice, 108, 116; Ann, 90, 91, 142; Dav., 180; Edw., 44, 48*, 58, 64, 65, 66, 68*, 69, 70, 71, 73*, 84, 85, 89, 106, 129; Eliz., 44, 54, 96, 98, 110, 180*; Jane, 84, 85, 89*, 139; Margt., 79, 89, 97; My., 44, 48, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70*, 71*, 73*, 85, 90, 91, 92, 104; Rich., 71*; Sam., 71, 90, 91, 92, 96, 98*; Sar., 73*, 96; Thos., 66, 85*, 132; Wm., 69, 89*, 108, 116, 137
Greeaid, Margt., 25; Rich., 25
Greatbatch (Grebatch, Gretbatch, Greatbach), Ann, 15, 29, 31; Dor., 34; Eliz., 35; Francis, 11, 34, 38, 40*, 47*, 48, 54*, 59*, 60*, 62; Harrikus (?), 26; Jas., 5, 9, 11, 15, 38, 48; Jane, 5, 8; Joan, 30; Jn., 62*; Margery, 40*; Margt., 9, 47; My., 31, 34*, 38, 40*, 54, 56, 59, 60, 62; Thos., 31
Green, Cath., 154, 157; Jas., 154, 157*
Greenbie, Judith, 25; Steph., 25
Gregory (Gregorie), Edw., 20; Elean., 143; Joan, 37*; Jn., 16, 20; Jos., 16, 143; My., 45; Philadelphia, 20; Thos., 37, 45*
Griffithes (Griffites, Griffits, Griffis, Gryffith), Ann, 7, 38, 78, 79, 91, 99, 100, 107*, 132*; Bennet, 27; Cath., 25, 31, 34; Edw., 78, 79*, 122, 127; Elean., 15, 28*, 30, 49, 65; Eliz., 78, 79*, 81, 82, 100, 120*, 122*, 124, 127, 137, 145, 148; Han., 140, 145; Jas., 81; Jane, 53, 59, 92, 158; Jeremiah, 145; Joan, 15, 24; Jocosa, 21; Jn., 7*, 21, 27*, 79*, 91, 92, 95, 99, 100, 107*, 118, 124, 125, 127, 130, 132*, 133, 137, 140, 143, 155, 180; Jos., 117, 118, 120, 121*, 132*; Margt., 31, 91; Maria, 21; Martha, 124; My., 81, 117, 118, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 130, 132*, 133, 137, 140, 143*; Rich., 107*, 120*, 122, 124, 127*, 151; Robt., 6, 25, 27*, 28, 31, 34, 37, 46; Rog., 37; Sar., 180; Thos., 7*, 21, 30, 47, 78, 79*, 81, 82, 95, 99, 121*, 124, 130; Tryphena, 151; Wm., 6, 7, 22, 34, 78, 79, 82, 133
Grindley (Greendley), Eliz., 25*; Gartrid, 24; Steph., 24, 25*
Gromwaies, Margy., 20
Gronoulls, Rich., 18
Grones, Ann, 178, 181; Edw., 161; Elean., 161, 164, 168, 170; Eliz., 161, 163, 172*; Jas., 170; Jn., 161, 164, 168, 170, 172, 181; Kitty, 161; My., 178, 181; Rich., 161, 163*, 164;

Sam., 168 ; Sinai, 181 ; Thos., 178, 181 ; Wm., 178, 181
Grosvenor, Wm., 159
Grubb, Joan, 20 ; Marg., 75 ; Rich., 75; Sam., 20 ; Thos., 20
Gryme, Margt., 44 ; Rich., 48
Gumma, Thos., 69*
Gwilt, Ann, 157 ; Jn., 157 ; Rich., 14*
Gwinneth (Guineth), Cath., 30 ; Edw., 59; Joan, 55 ; Rich., 30, 53

Haberle, Chas., 11
Haberley (Habereley, Habberley, Hablcy), Ann, 46, 129, 139 ; Chas., 59 ; Edw., 62 ; Elean., 20, 30; Eliz., 122 ; Francis, 26, 54, 59, 62, 67 ; Jane, 18 ; Joan, 84, 97 ; Jn., 20, 24*, 26, 30, 32, 39, 46, 54, 122 ; Joyce, 54, 59, 62, 82, 84 ; Margt., 30, 32 ; Marth., 122 ; Rich., 20, 46, 51 ; Sam., 54; Thos., 84*
Hadden, Ann, 143
Hadwin, Benj., 156
Hagley, Cath., 25 ; My., 63* ; Thos., 63
Hake, —, 103
Hall, Ann, 73 ; Eliz., 109 ; Geo., 82 ; Jn., 73*, 95 ; Wm., 109
Hamer (Hamar), Ann, 136, 149 ; Eliz., 123, 161 ; Han., 115 ; Jane, 163, 165, 166 ; Joan, 165 ; Jn., 123, 133, 136*; Joyce, 112 ; My., 119*, 120*, 121*, 123*, 125*, 129, 131, 133, 135, 138, 149 ; Michael, 115 ; Rich., 119, 120, 121*, 123, 125*, 129*, 131, 133, 135, 138, 167 ; Sam., 120, 138 ; Sar., 119 ; Sus., 135 ; Thos., 149 ; Wm., 119*, 123, 131, 163, 165
Hammonds (Hammands, Hammans), Ann, 102, 133, 140, 166, 168, 172, 173, 177, 179 ; Chas., 177 ; Edw., 133, 140; Geo., 173 ; Han., 173 ; Jacob, 98, 99, 101 ; Jane, 179 ; Joan, 101 ; Jn., 140, 165, 166; Margt., 141 ; Marth., 153, 159 ; My., 145, 157, 159, 161*, 163, 165, 171, 175 ; Rich., 161, 165, 166, 168, 171*, 173, 175, 177, 179 ; Sar., 99, 145, 160, 163, 165, 169, 170 ; Sus., 98, 99, 101 ; Thos., 145, 160, 163, 165*, 175, 176 ; Wm., 102, 157*, 168, 169*
Hanley (Henley), Eliz., 168 ; My., 67 ; Sar., 167, 168 ; Thos., 167, 168
Hanmer, Rebec., 99
Hanson, Adam, 155 ; Eliz., 149 ; Esth., 111 ; My., 155 ; Thos., 111
Harding, Ann, 35 ; Han., 42 ; Jas., 168 ; Jn., 35, 39, 41, 42 ; Judith, 165 ; Margt., 10, 35, 39, 41 ; My., 164, 166, 168, 170 ; Thos., 10, 39, 164, 166 ; Wm., 164, 166
Hardwa, Joan, 1 ; Jn., 2 ; Wm., 1, 2
Harle, Jane, 26 ; Walt., 26
Harley, Alice, 46 ; Ann, 1, 10 ; Cath., 35* ; Eliz., 43, 49, 116 ; Francis, 43, 49 ; Harry, 15 ; Hy., 33, 42 ; Hugo, 16* ; Jane, 1 ; Jocosa, 42* ; Jn., 10, 15, 16*, 37, 38, 43, 88 ; Joyce, 33, 63 ; Margt., 33 ; Martha, 88 ; Sar., 97 ; Thos., 49 ; Walt., 35, 46
Harper, —, 68 ; Ann, 65 ; Edm., 102 ; Rich., 68, 71, 77 ; Sar., 71 ; Wm., 65
Harrington, Benj., 114* ; Jn., 114* ; My., 114*
Harris (Harryes), —, 57 ; Ann, 10, 102, 106, 109 ; Anna-Maria, 145 ; Aules, 54 ; Chas., 103 ; Cicely, 14 ; Dor., 33 ; Elean., 47*, 56, 59, 62 ; Eliz., 5*, 13, 34, 51, 74, 78, 83, 99, 101, 102, 106 ; Florence, 4, 36 ; Frances, 19, 43; Francis, 5, 7, 12, 14*, 27, 33, 36, 38, 40, 46, 81, 83, 102, 106, 109 ; Gilb., 46, 51, 54, 55*, 81, 84 ; Han., 84, 113 ; Hy., 21, 46, 47*, 49, 50, 51*, 52, 54, 94 ; Jane, 13 ; Jeremiah, 70 ; Jeremy, 46 ; Joan, 15, 38, 46, 51 ; Jn., 4, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 38, 54, 56, 57*, 59, 62, 87 ; Jonas, 73, 74, 77*, 84, 99, 101, 104 ; Joyce, 48 ; Judith, 49, 50 ; Lawrence, 69* ; Margt., 54, 55, 73*, 74, 77, 84, 105, 118, 126 ; Marth., 55*; My., 7, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 83, 94*, 109, 126 ; Rich., 51*, 101 ; Robt., 13 ; Sam., 54 ; Sar., 55*, 81, 83, 103 ; Silvanus, 12*; Steph., 48, 73 ; Sus., 69, 99 ; Thos., 4, 16, 17, 78, 83, 103, 126 ; Tim., 38 ; Wm., 59
Harton, Jane, 183 ; Jn., 183
Hartrite, My , 95 ; Thos., 95
Hartshorn, Jn., 178*, 182 ; My., 178, 182*
Hanford, Eliz., 136 ; Thos.. 136
Hawkins, Edw., 170; Eliz., 170; Jn.,170
Hay, —, iii ; Alice, 86 ; Dor., 66, 68, 73, 97 ; Jn., 66, 68, 101 ; Margt., 81 ; Marth., 66, 88 ; Sam., 68
Hayes, Marth.,, 153
Hayle, Ann, 27 ; Edw., 26 ; Geo., 9 ; Han., 25 ; My., 27 ; Pris., 9; Wm., i, iii, 13, 25, 26, 27*
Hayley, Geo., 146 ; Margt., 146
Haynes, Eliz., 173 ; Thos., 173
Hayward, Eliz., 170, 181; Thos.,170,180
Heath (Heth), Alice, 12 ; Ann, 41* ; Eliz., 58, 61 ; Han., 42 ; Joshua, 61* ; My., 58 : Rich., iii, 41, 42*, 58, 61
Heighway, Joan, 48 ; Jos., 99 ; My. 99 ; Thos., 48, 99

Henbrie, Edw., 23 ; Eliz., 23
Herbert, Jn., 140; My., 140; Sus., 140
Heycocks (Heycokes), Ann, 132 ; Eliz., 22 ; Jn., 132
Hickman, Cath., 175 ; Eliza, 173 ; Sus., 173, 174*, 175 ; Thos., 173, 174, 175
Hicks (Hickes), Andr., 11 ; Cath., 44 ; Eliz., 71 ; Rich., 71
Higgins (Hyggins), 88, 121* ; Jane, 72 ; My., 121* ; Rich., 40 ; Sar., 40
Higgs, Eliz., 12, 52 ; Jane, 52, 53, 56*; Margarie, 11 ; My., 53 ; Thos., 52, 53, 56
Hill (Hills), Alice, 64 ; Ann, 121 ; Eliz., 102, 181 ; Frances, 119 ; Geo., 111, 117, 121, 128, 153 ; Jane, 111, 117, 121, 128, 150 ; Jeremiah, 117 ; Joan, 65 ; Jn., 62, 95, 102, 111, 115, 117, 119, 127*, 132, 134, 138 ; Margt., 181 ; Marth., 163, 166*, 167 ; My., 95, 102, 115, 117, 119, 127*. 132, 134 ; Rich., 115, 163, 166 ; Thos., 132
Hinds, Aaron, 166; Esau, 164 ; Jn., 162, 164, 166* ; Sar. Esau Pierse, 162 ; Sus., 162, 164, 166
Hints (Hince), Benj., 118, 119, 121*, 123, 127, 131, 135, 156 ; Edw., 114, 116*, 166 ; Elean., 135 ; Eliz., 117*, 118, 119*, 121, 123, 127, 131*, 135, 158; Han , 123 ; Jane, 177, 178 ; Jn. 116, 119 ; Marth., 114, 115*, 116, 117*, 119, 122*, 123, 128* ; My., 110, 113, 122*, 123, 173; Rebec., 117, 165 ; Sar., 178 ; Sibigail, 114, 116 ; Thos., 114*, 115, 116, 117*, 119, 122*, 123, 127, 128*, 167 ; Wm., 177*, 178
Hiscox, Ann, 27 ; Widow, 28
Hodgchist, Alice, 58 ; Han., 58, 59 ; Wm., 58
Hodgkiss (Hodgkis, Hodgekiss, Hotchkis, Hotchkiss), Abig., 100; Alice, 69; Ann, 92, 95, 98, 114, 115, 158, 160 ; Audrey, 105; Edw., 74*, 75, 77, 112, 116, 118*, 120*, 122, 150 ; Elean., 7 ; Eliz., 23, 92, 95, 96, 98, 100*, 116*, 118*, 120, 122 ; Frances, 100, 105, 108, 113, 120, 132, 177; Francis, 74, 75, 77, 78, 154* ; Geo., 109 ; Han., 77, 122, 156, 175 ; Hy., 77, 78*, 93, 96, 102, 103 ; Jane, 152 ; Jeremiah, 92, 97, 107, 115 ; Joan, 69, 71, 73*, 76, 111; Jn., 70, 76, 96*, 100, 105, 108, 113 ; Margt., 102 ; Marth., 98, 128, 151, 152, 154, 155*, 156, 158 ; My., 93*, 96*, 98*, 100*, 102, 105*, 107, 111, 113, 114, 115*, 150, 151* ; Nancy, 154 ; Pris., 160 ; Rebec., 100; Sam., 93*, 98, 100, 102*, 103, 118, 132*, 180*; Thos., 4, 7*, 9, 69, 70, 71, 73, 76, 100, 102*, 105, 107, 111, 114, 115*, 128, 158 ; Wm., 71, 75, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102, 151, 152, 154*, 155, 156, 158
Hogg, C. H., iii ; Thos.-Jermer, iii, 174
Hold (Hould), Ann, 101 ; Dorothy, 101*, 117, 137 ; Elean., 133 ; Hy., 83, 85*, 87 ; Jane, 101 ; Margt., 87 ; My., 158*, 160, 183 ; Mrs., 159 ; Rich , 83 ; Sam., 117 ; Sar., 83, 85, 87, 160 ; Wm., 92, 101*, 117, 133*, 151, 158, 169, 178
Holland (Houlland, Hulland, Hollond), Adam, 14 ; Dame Cicely, 49 ; E. R , iii ; Eliz., 47* ; Francis, 27 ; Gartrid, 24 ; Geo., 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 42 ; Jas., 13* ; Lydia, 12 ; Margt , 59 ; Maria, 17 ; Rich., 36 ; Sar., 16, 40 ; Thos., 47 ; Walt., 46 ; Wm.. 26
Homes, Ann, 102 ; My , 59 ; Thos., 59
Hooper, Ann, 27 ; Thos., 27
Hopkis (Hopkys), —, 50 ; Aulie, 56 ; Bridg., 101 ; Eliz., 50, 56, 62 ; Jn., 50 ; Rich., 50*, 56, 62, 74
Hopton, Jocosa, 20
Horton, Agnes, 26 ; Ann, 5 ; Anna, 26, 35, 39, 45, 49, 50; Barnabas, 25, 29, 43, 44, 47, 49* , Barnabie, 26* ; Edw., 20* ; Edmund, 21 ; Elean., 5, 10, 25, 29, 38, 43, 45, 48 ; Eliz., 24 ; Francis, 7 ; Hy., 9 ; Hugh, 48 ; Jn., 5, 35, 39*, 45, 49*, 50 ; Margt., 9 ; Maria, 21 ; My., 35, 44, 50 ; Ric., 5, 7, 9 ; Rowland, 26 ; Thos., 5*, 10, 29
Hoskiss (Hoskis, Hottikis), Alice, 85, 88*; Ann, 133, 136 ; Edw., 81*, 88, 148 ; Eliz., 133, 142, 146 ; Frances, 81, 134, 136, 138, 143 ; Francis, 140; Han., 139, 143 ; Hy., 95*, 147 ; Jas , 139 ; Jeremy, 88, 138 ; Joan, 136 , Jn., 142 ; My., 88, 89*, 90, 95*, 98, 136, 139 ; Marth., 139, 145 ; Rebec , 136; Rich., 140, 166; Sam., 88*, 89*, 90*, 92, 95*, 134, 136, 138, 140, 143; Thos., 84, 92, 98, 134, 139 ; Tryphena, 151 ; Wm., 98
Houmfris, Geo., 11 ; Rich., 11
Howard, Jn., 118 ; Sus., 118*
Howells (Howeles, Hoells, Howell, Houells), Alice, 30, 37 ; Ann, 9, 13, 43*, 50; Beatrice, 34; Cath., 4; Chas., 4, 30, 33, 37, 39, 43*, 62, 64; Edw., 26, 138, 147; Edm., 112; Elean., 6 ; Eliz., 8, 13, 26, 50, 106, 109, 111*, 112*, 113, 115, 135, 158 ; Francis, 39, 79 ; Griffet, 2, 8*, 11; Hy., 5, 8*, 13, 15, 22 ; Hugh, 76 ; Humph., 46 ; Joan, 1*, 76; Jn., 8, 15, 56, 148, 183; Lucy, 8 ; Margt., 9, 17, 137 ; Martha,

162; My., 25, 30, 33*, 37, 39, 43, 62*, 134, 137, 142, 147, 151, 179; Maud, 4; Phil., 46; Rog., 34; Sam., 5, 32, 106, 109, 111*, 112*, 115*, 135*, 142, 148; Sar., 162; Sus., 109, 112, 134, 148, 183; Thos., 1, 6, 10, 13, 18, 30, 50; Vincent, 113; Wm., 6, 8, 10, 28, 106, 111*, 112, 113, 134, 137*, 138, 142, 147, 151, 179
Hughes (Hewes, Hugues), —, 3; Alice, 4, 29; Ann, 11*, 55, 57, 59, 61, 94, 173; Anna, 17, 165, 167; Anna-Maria, 162; Cath., 13; Dav., 9, 11, 14, 15; Dor., 9; Edw., 3, 25, 29, 31*, 35, 63, 83, 162*; Elean., 15; Eliz., 8, 15, 31, 63; Frances, 6; Hy., 59; Hest., 101; Hugh, 22, 101; Humph., 3; Jane, 162*; Joan, 3, 29, 55; Jn., 6, 14, 15, 55, 57, 59, 61*, 103, 173; Ludwig, 18; Margt., 12, 16, 17, 51; Maria, 25; My., 53, 57, 63, 90; Owen, 19; Rich., 8, 13; Wm., 6, 15, 165
Humphrey (Humphries, Humphriss), Edw., 130, 131, 135, 166, 178; Eliz., 130, 163* 169, 172, 181; Francis, 64*; Jn., 93, 163*, 169, 172; My., 130, 131*, 135*; Thos., 169, 170; Wm., 172
Hunt, Alice, 51; My., 147*; Rog., 51
Husband, Ann, 176, 178; Han., 173, 176; Jn., 173; Thos., 173, 176, 178*
Hynton, Jn., 57

Instone, Marth., 169, 172; My., 172; Thos., 172
Izak, Ann, 69; My., 69; Thos., 69

Jacks, Jn., 9; Thos., 9
Jackson, Eliz., 132; Thos., 132
James, —, 178; Ann, 159, 163, 167, 176; Benj., 126, 152, 163; Betty, 148; Edw., 109, 152, 153*, 156*, 173; Eliz., 141, 173*, 174, 176, 177; Eliz.-Gough, 156; Frances, 12; Hugh, 2; Humph., 121, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 159, 164, 180; Jas., 150, 152, 153, 155*, 157, 160, 164, 178, 182; Jane, 156*; Joan, 12; Jn., 1, 14, 107, 110*, 112, 113*, 114*, 116, 118, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 144, 149, 167, 170*, 174, 175, 177, 178; Margt., 114, 116, 118, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 162; Marth., 81, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 159, 163, 164, 178; My., 107*, 110, 112, 113*, 117, 118, 152, 153, 156, 167*, 170, 174, 175, 176, 178, 182; Rich., 116, 159, 173*, 175, 176*, 177, 179; Rob., 14; Sam., 123, 152, 153, 156; Sar., 150, 152, 153, 155, 157, 160, 167, 173, 176; Thos., 112, 128, 141*, 149, 156, 157, 159*, 160, 173; Wm., 2, 11, 132, 153, 154, 159*, 163, 167, 178
James *als.* Dickin, Ann, 176*; Thos., 176
Jarret (Jaret), Ann, 183; Eleau., 126; Rich., 183
Jay, Wm, iii
Jeffreys, —, 79; Eliz., 74*; Jn., 80, 93, 165, 182; My., 74, 79, 80, 99, 164, 165, 168, 176; Rich., 74*, 79*, 80*, 101, 150; Sus., 91*, 93, 96, 99, 101; Thos., 164, 165, 168*; Wm., 91, 93, 96*, 99, 101
Jellicorse, Rev. W., ii, ii
Jenks (Jenckes), Ann, 29, 40; Eliz., 11, 78, 81; Frances, 8, 20; Hy., 6; Jane, 30; Joan, 40; Jn., 26, 35, 40*; Jos., 10, 12; Margt., 73, 74*, 75, 78, 124; My., 165; Matt., 6, 8, 10, 11; Mercy, 40*; Wm., 73, 74, 75, 78, 106, 116
Jennings (Jenyns), Eliz., 108; Hy., 2; Jas., 106; Jasper, 2; Margt., 105; Wm., 100
Johens (Johanes, Johands), Chas., 25; Elias, 26; Eliz., 25; Griffith, 25, 26; Margt., 25
John, Francis, 36
Johnson, Cath., 99; Eliz., 39; Jas., 99; Jas. Laghey, 99; Joan, 39; Wm., 39
Jones (Joones, Joannes, Joanes), —, 180; Ann, 88, 133, 136, 151*, 156, 159, 165, 182; Audrey, 165, 166; Betty, 175; Cath., 49, 124, 128, 133; Chas., 97, 111; Dan., 112; David, 21, 32; Davy, 47, 49; Edw., 66, 85, 86, 104, 120, 124, 150, 151, 165, 166*; Elean., 24, 33, 51; Eliz., 43, 47, 65, 86, 88, 103, 110, 112, 133, 150*, 151*, 153, 154, 156, 173; Han., 80, 94, 98, 133, 152; Hester, 126; Howell, 51; Jas., 55, 154*, 156; Jane, i, 117, 125, 131, 133, 136, 150, 172, 176; Joan, 33, 99, 136; Jn., iii, 49, 59, 80, 86, 88*, 113, 124, 126*, 128, 141*, 145, 146*, 149, 150, 151; Margery, 11*; Margt., 21, 32, 97, 104, 124, 126*, 128*, 134, 146, 152*; My., 102, 108, 109, 113, 117, 120, 124, 131, 132, 134, 145, 146, 149*, 151*, 152, 153, 169*, 177, 180, 183; Morris, 80; Philip, 110, 112; Rich., 24, 33*, 35*, 36, 108, 109, 110, 111*, 113, 117, 120, 124, 132, 133*, 136*, 147, 151; Sam., 177; Sar., 33, 35, 38,

66, 120, 169, 180; Thos., 109, 131, 133, 134, 136*, 153, 166, 169; Walt., 11; Wm., 43*, 87, 107, 141, 182
Jorden, Edw., 171*; Han., 171; Margt., 134
Josker *als.* Tasker (Jasker), Jn., 178*, 180; Sar., 178, 180; Thos., 180*
Juson, Eliz., 183; Rich., 183

Kendrick, Cath., 100*, 103; Jn., 103; Kendrick, 177; Rich., 100, 103
Kent, Cath., 2, 3, 4; Jn., 2
Kite (Kyte), Ann, 159, 160; Francis, 60, 159, 160; Margt., 69; My., 60; Thos., 60; Wm., 160
Knill, Margt., 142; Thos., 142
Knott, Nicholas, 32

Lane, —, 177; Edw. Davis, 177, 178; Eliz., 107; Joyse, 177, 179, 181; Rich., 179, 181*; Sar., 179; Thos., 107
Langdon, Edw., 91
Langford (Llanckford, Lankford, Lanckfforde), Alice, 41, 42, 43; Ann, 49; 96, 128, 131; Edw., 41, 63, 64, 128, 131, 150; Edm., 64; Eliz., 42, 43, 93, 94, 96, 100, 103, 107, 150; Geo., 131; Han., 128; Marth., 103; My., 63, 64, 94, 111*, 112, 114; Moses, 100; Rich., 93, 94, 96, 100, 103, 107*; Thos., 111, 112*, 114; Wm, 41, 42*, 93, 114, 121
Larcam, Jeremiah, 53*, 54; Jn., 53*, 55; Margt., 53, 55; Thos., 55
Launcelot (Launcelet, Launcete, Launcet, Lancet), —, 16; Ann, 89, 95, 130; Anna, 16; Betty, 130; Edw., 130; Elean., 65; Eliz., 77, 106, 146; Francis, 30; Hugo, 16*, 20, 21, 23*, 30; Joan, 23*; Jn., 89, 127; Marth., 89, 113; Sar., 20, 21; Thos., 106, 108, 111, 146; Wm., 136
Lawe, Margt., 3
Lawley, Alice, 30
Lawrence, Anna, 21; Beatrice, 66; Edw., 8; Elean., 47, 78; Eliz., 37; Honor, 67; Joan, 18; Jn., 37, 47*; Marg., 8, 66, 67, 85; Rob., 66, 67, 86
Lea (Lee), Eliz., 180, 181, 183; Han., 154; Jane, 181; Jn., 151*, 154, 160*, 162, 166, 172, 180, 181, 183; My., 151*, 154, 160, 162, 166, 172; Rebec., 166; Thos., 172; Wm., 162, 182
Lear (Leeor), Ann, 179; Chas., 145; Eliz., 176*; Frances, 179; Jn, 139, 176, 179; My., 139*, 145, 181; Wm., 139*, 145
Lello (Lelloe, Lelowe, Llelowe, Lleloe, Llelloe), —, 83; Ann, 131, 152, 172, 177*, 178, 179, 181, 182*; Cath., 17, 28, 162, 169*, 183; Dan., 161, 162, 164; Elean., 2, 9, 30, 34, 56, 83, 85, 88, 89, 170, 172; Eliz., 108, 110, 113, 116, 119*, 122, 124, 131, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145*, 148, 154, 166, 169, 170*, 171, 179, 182; Francis, 148; Han., 146, 152, 155, 158, 162, 166, 169; Hy., 2, 4, 16, 48, 65, 83, 85, 108, 110, 113, 116, 119, 122*, 124, 131, 135, 144, 159; Joan, 2, 31, 32, 52*; Jn., 4, 5*, 9, 11, 20, 23, 31*, 32, 34, 37, 52, 55, 56, 57*, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 72, 85, 86, 88, 89, 113, 120, 122, 141, 146, 151, 152, 155*, 158*, 161*, 162, 166, 169, 170, 172, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181*; Lewis, 46; Margt., 55, 57; Marth., 52, 56, 63, 72, 157, 158, 161, 166, 172; My., 34, 37, 46, 116, 136, 139, 150, 161, 172; Rich., 169; Sar., 52, 55, 57, 59, 61*, 63, 64, 65, 88, 96, 99, 120, 124, 145, 183; Sus, 146; Thos., 23, 64, 101, 110, 137, 138*, 139, 141, 143, 145, 148, 162*, 165, 169, 174, 182, 183; Wm., 11, 37, 52, 59, 143, 144, 155, 156, 158, 172, 178, 182
Lescutt (Liscott, Lescott), Ann, 156, 173; Eliz., 154, Geo., 167
Lethe, —, 51; Rich., 51
Lewis (Lewes), Ann, 38, 40, 41, 69, 107, 118, 133, 135, 137, 139, 152, 154, 166, 173; Arthur, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 167: Bridg., 79, 80, 81, 83, 101: David, 90; Eliz., 104*, 105, 107, 161*, 172, 179; Francis, 42, 65, 68, 81, 116; Geo., 118, 130; Han., 91, 92; Hugh, 34; Jas., 31, 54, 56*, 57, 79, 80, 81, 83, 102, 106; Jane, 133, 137*, 168; Joan, 30, 31, 34, 38, 40, 42, 45, 70; Jn., 34, 65, 104*, 105*, 107, 110, 154, 161*, 172, 178, 179; Jos., 38; Letetia, 166; Margt., 135, 137; Marth., 54; My., 54, 56, 57, 65, 68, 78, 83, 90, 104*, 106, 116, 131, 172; Rich., 30, 31, 34, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 91, 92, 101, 179; Robt., 38, 47; Sam., 68, 139; Sar., 116; Sibigail, 114; Sina, 102, 106; Thos., 79, 91, 92, 172; Wm., 102, 131
Lewkenor, Thomasine, 49
Lingen, Frances, 119
Lloyd (Lloyde, Loyd), Alice, 80; Alicia,

42; Ann, 55, 71, 100; Benj., 78; David, 74, 78, 80, 89; Dor., 7*, 55; Edw., iii, 7, 9, 92, 96, 105; Frances, 13; Han., 54, 55, 57; Jane, 74, 78, 80, 89; Jn., 55, 74, 180*, 181, 183; Margt., 105, 126; Marth., 92, 96*, 101, 102; My., 57, 137, 180, 181, 183; Morris, 40, 42, 54, 55, 57; Rich., 42; Sam., 54; Sar., 83; Solomon, 137; Thos., 40, 55; Thomasine, 49; Wm., 49, 180, 181

Lloyd *als.* Trantrum, Hy., 85; Margt., 85

Longdon (Longden), Benj., 98; Edw., 83, 85*, 87, 88. 109, 112, 114, 116, 133; Eliz., 57, 98*, 109, 112, 114, 116, 144, 170; Jane, 147, 169; Joan, 109, 116; Jn., 87, 98, 112, 144*, 147; My., 83*, 85, 87, 88, 114, 144*, 147, 148, 158, 169, 170; Peter Jones, 148; Rich., 98; Thos., 88, 101; Wm., 98*

Lucas, —, 9, 79, 92; Abigail, 79, 80, 107; Alice, 46, 56; Ann, 38, 39*, 41, 49, 54, 69, 79, 102, 103, 105*, 107. 132; Anna Maria, 140; Audrey, 93, 126, 137, 165; Cath., 48, 49, 52, 54, 57, 59 60, 62; Chas., 57, 60*, 87, 110, 112*, 114. 116, 119, 122*, 123 125, 128, 133*, 135, 140, 148, 164; Cicely, 36; Dan., 75, 77, 79*, 81, 83, 92; Edw., 28; Eliz., 25*, 46, 48, 53, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 91*, 92, 93, 96, 100*, 113, 133, 134, 137, 140*, 143, 145, 159; Francis, 78; Geo., 76, 128; Han., 62, 85; Hy., 32; Hester, 77, 168, 172; Hugh, 27, 52, 55, 58, 60, 82; Humph., 102, 103, 105, 107, 113; Jas., 123; Jane, 58, 140, 162; Jeremiah, 46, 59, 81, 142; Joan, 9, 15, 17, 18, 27, 34, 60; Jn., 5, 7, 10, 16, 17, 19*, 23, 25, 27, 29, 39*, 48, 49, 52*, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60*, 62, 74*, 75, 76*, 78, 79, 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 85, 87, 91, 92, 96, 100, 111, 114, 116, 128, 141, 168, 172, 173; Jonas, 79*, 80*, 107, 130; Jos., 70, 79*, 81, 84*, 86*, 91, 93, 100, 110, 112, 113*, 134, 135, 139; Lewis, 5, 7, 10, 15, 75; Ludwig, 22; Margt., 5, 10, 24, 30, 31, 32, 34, 40, 68, 110, 112*, 117, 142; Maria, 16, 25; Marth., 56, 58*, 60, 75*, 76*, 77, 78, 79*, 80*, 82, 83*, 85, 87, 90, 109, 111, 125, 172; My., 5, 68, 76*, 79, 82, 91, 102, 112*, 114, 116, 119, 122*, 123, 125, 128, 133*, 135, 140, 143, 148, 165, 166, 171, 173*, 182; My. Eliza, 122; Molly, 168; Odery, 52*, 55, 58, 60; Pet., 43*, 46, 49; Rich., 27; Rog., 5, 44; Rose, 43, 46, 49, 81; Sam., 52; Sar., 7, 33, 40, 41, 53, 96, 118; Simon, 30; Susan, 76, 79, 81, 83*, 85, 125; Thos., 7, 9, 13, 23, 46, 53, 60*, 68, 100, 107, 119, 133, 134. 137, 140, 143, 148, 165, 179; Widow, 46; Wm., 14, 24, 25*, 27*, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39*, 40, 41*, 45, 46, 49, 53, 56, 60, 69, 72, 78, 83*, 95, 103, 112, 140, 165, 172

Lucas, Waters, *als.*, *see* Waters

Luscott (Lushcote), —, 51, 64; Ann, 31, 119, 120, 123, 126*, 129; Chas., 137; Dor., 50; Edw., 142; Eliz., 119, 129; Francis, 52*, 56, 58, 60, 61, 64, 77; Geo., 51, 54, 56*, 61, 71, 76, 91, 94*, 97, 101, 105, 108, 111, 112, 119, 120, 123, 126*, 129, 144, 148, 149*; Jane, 52, 56*, 58, 60, 61, 64, 94, 97, 101, 105, 108, 111, 112, 126*; Jeremiah, 112; Joan, 31, 44, 54, 73, 88; Jn., 20, 105, 140; Jos., 108, 123, 136, 137, 138*, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 149, 151; Joshua, 60*; Lewis, 64*; Lucia, 20, 50; Margery, 51, 56, 151; Marth., 136, 137*, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 149, 151; My., 101, 111, 120, 137, 146; Rich., 118; Sar., 71, 73, 87, 97, 118, 122; Thos., 71, 73, 91, 99, 119; Wm., 136

Lutar, Jn., 102; My., 102

Lutley, Rob., 16; Thos., 16

Macklin, Ann, 173; Eliz., 174; Hugh, 174; My., 173, 174; Wm., 173

Maddox (Maddoxe, Madoxe, Maddaux), Ann, 27, 37, 57; Anna, 23; Cath., 19; Elean., 15; Eliz., 2; Griffith, 15, 35; Howell, 16, 19; Hugh, 3*; Jane, 16; Jn., 2, 6*, 19, 23; Joyce, 9; Maria, 21; Rich., 17

Maiden, Jn., 82; Joyce, 82

Mainwaring, Edw., 158; Marth., 158; My., 158

Malpas, Ann, 31

Mannerley, Thos., 155

Mannerling (Manerling), Ann, 136, 140; Thos., 136

Mansel, Ann, 112; Benj., 112; Marth., 112

Mapp, Eliz., 96*, 99; Hester, 99; Jn., 99; Thos., 96

Marston. Abigail, 160; Ann, 137, 149, 178; Anna Maria, 145, 147, 149, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160, 163, 178; Belinda, 144; Cath., 123*; Edw., 140; Elean., 143; Eliz., 122, 123*, 125*,

154, 159; Francis, 125; Geo., 176; Har., 142; Jane, 137, 163; Jn., 122, 123*, 125*, 136, 137*, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 154, 159; Margt., 136*, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 154; Maria, 137; Marth., 146, 147, 154; Rich., 122, 145, 147*, 149, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160, 163, 178; Sar. Morgan, 158; Sus., 125; Thos., 138, 139, 157; Wm., 153, 178
Martin, Eliz., 28, 85; Thos., 28
Mason (Masson), —, 27; Alice, 9, 12, 86, 87, 88; Ann, 6*, 30, 38, 39, 54, 55, 65*, 66, 67* 68, 70, 75*, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 83*, 84, 86, 93, 96, 99, 110, 115, 131, 137; Benj., 86; Brid., 66; Cath., 2; Dor., 44, 48, 56, 62, 66, 69, 77; Edw., 62; Edm., 70; Elean., 10, 27, 35; Eliz., 4, 8, 26, 27, 56, 73, 76, 105, 110, 117*; Frances, 29, 61; Francis, 16, 26, 33, 36, 39, 40; Han., 21, 57, 81, 99; Howell, 3, 6; Isabel, 148; Jane, 25, 47, 49, 71, 82, 84; Joan, 2, 3, 8, 13, 18, 26, 29, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 67, 79; Jocosa, 22; Jn., 3, 5, 6, 7*, 10*, 15, 16, 21*, 22, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 29*, 32, 33, 36*, 39, 40, 41, 48*, 56, 60*, 86, 109, 110, 111, 114, 127, 148, 152; Jonah, 60*; Jonas, 29; Judith, 60; Lawrence, 2, 4*; Lewes, 3, 6; Lucia, 21; Margt., 5, 7, 32*, 47, 48, 63, 101; Maria, 25; Marth., 91, 106; My., 40, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95*, 97, 109*, 110, 111, 114, 117*, 125, 127, 148, 151; Owen, 10, 33, 53, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 60, 61, 88; Paul, 61, 79, 81, 83, 93 100; Priscilla, 43; Rich., 22, 42, 43, 44*, 48, 56, 66*, 75*, 76, 77, 80, 84*, 86, 94, 95, 114; Sam., 53, 70, 86*, 87, 88*, 110, 128; Sar., 111; Thos., 2, 3, 7*, 12, 15, 17, 21*, 22, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 36*, 48, 60, 66, 67, 68, 84, 86, 89, 103, 121; Wm., 15*, 30, 31, 47, 49*, 53, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 70, 73, 79, 80, 82*, 83, 85, 87*, 89, 91, 94, 95, 106, 111
Matthews (Matthewes), Bridget, 158; Cath., 17; Dor., 74; Elean., 120; Eliz., 79, 120, 157, 162, 182; Jane, 13, 141; Joan, 45; Jn., 9, 16, 17, 123, 155, 157; Margery, 13, 47; My., 76, 161; Matt., 110, 132; Sam., 157, 158, 161, 162; Solomon, 9; Sus., 110, 123, 158; Thos., 9, 79, 110, 141; Ursula, 43; Wm., 13, 123, 141
Maull, Geo., 42; My., 42; Susan, 42
Maund, Margt., 3; Thos., 3
Maxwell, Wm. Gilchrist Clark, iii*
Meacham, Francis, 183; My., 183
Medlicot, Edw., 101; Eliz., 96, 99*, 101; Margt., 105; Pet., 96*, 99, 101, 105
Mekin, Eliz., 90
Mellings, Eliz., 162, 164, 166*, 168, 169, 171*, 172, 179; Jn., 171, 179; Marth., 168; My., 169; Rebec., 164, 183; Sus., 166; Thos., 166, 168, 169, 172*, 179; Wm., 162, 164, 166, 168, 171*, 173
Meredith (Meriddeth), —, 17; Ann, 154; Bedoe, 5; Elean., 43; Eliz., 19, 54, 106, 161, 167; Evan, 140, 148, 151, 154; Hugh, 4; Jas., 152, 161; Jane, 105; Joan, 4, 17*, 37; Jn., 4, 23, 32, 36, 72, 151, 181, 183; Margt., 12, 152; My., 76, 140, 163, 166, 181*, 183; Rich., 5, 17, 32, 106; Rose, 137; Sar., 140, 148, 151, 154; Thos., 12, 148; Wm., 17*, 37*, 42, 76, 106
Meyricke (Mayricke, Mairicke, Myrick), Andr., 152; Ann, 173; Dor., 61; Edw., 126, 154; Elean., 55*; Eliz., 115, 119, 124; Geo., 143; Han., 152; Humph., 61; Jane, 17; Joan, 59; Jn., 52*, 55*, 56, 59, 61, 68, 144, 167, 182; Margery, 55, 56; Margt., 13, 52, 55*, 59, 61, 108, 115, 117, 119, 121, 124, 126, 131, 153; Marth., 131; My., 143, 144, 146 149, 175; Rich., 56, 121, 152, 154, 156*, 160, 163, 167, 172, 173*; Sam., 8; Sar., 152, 183; Sus., 152, 154, 156, 160*, 163, 167, 183; Theoph., 108; Thos., 108, 115, 117*, 119, 121, 124, 126, 131, 143, 144, 146, 149*, 156; Wm., 146, 163
Meysee (Meysey), Jn., 18, 19; Margt., 18
Middleton, Charlotte, 172, 176, 178; Elean., 54; Eliz., 176, 177; Jeremiah, 172, 176, 178*; Maria, 178; My., 85; Phil., 172; Rich., 54, 85; Sar., 50, 170; Thos., 170
Miles, Eliz., 138
Millart (Millard), Eliz., 142; Francis, 142; My., 60*; Ric., 60*
Miller, J., iii; Jn., 141; Margt., 141
Milward, Eliz., 80
Mitton (Mitten), —, 22, 28; Alice, 28, 39, 61, 72*, 73, 75, 77, 79; Benj., 64, 77, 109; Cath., 44, 56; Dor., 41 Edw., 2, 31, 35*, 36, 38, 39, 50, 59; Eliz., 31, 35, 36, 39, 52*, 53, 56, 59, 62, 64, 96, 102, 104, 109; Geo., 35; Isab., 104; Jane, 44; Joan, 2, 48; Jn., 21, 23, 31, 52*, 53*, 56, 59, 62,

64, 86; Joyce, 41, 44, 46, 48, 50; Marth., 46*, 62, 68, 72; My., 75, 96; Rich., 35*, 41, 44, 46*, 48, 50, 79; Thos., 19*, 21, 22, 23, 36, 50, 72, 102; Wm., 41, 52, 72*, 73*, 75, 77, 79, 96, 102, 104, 109
Mogford, Ann, 175; My., 175; Thos., 175
Mold (Mould), Benj., 177, 180; Eadea, 177; Eliz., 180; Emira, 146, 147, 150, 177; Geo., 147, 180; Rich., 146, 147, 150; Rich. Cotton, 150
Monnington, Eliz., 176; Jn., 176*
Moot, Joan, 17; Pet., 20
Morgan (Morgans), Alice, 62; Ann, 99, 104*, 107, 108, 110, 113, 119, 121, 125, 136, 142, 164, 175*, 176*, 179; Cath., 5, 154, 155; Chas., 166; Deb., 148; Dor., 163, 165, 166; Edw., 97, 99, 102*, 103, 104, 107, 110, 113, 119, 121, 125*, 126, 129*, 131, 153, 154, 159, 160*, 162, 165, 175, 183; Eliz., 124, 125*, 126, 129*, 131, 136, 141*, 156, 159; Geo., 73, 75*, 77*, 94*, 96, 99*, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111*, 120, 126*, 128, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138*, 139, 142*, 143, 155, 158, 162, 164, 175, 176; Han., 77, 94*, 96*, 99, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111*, 115, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140*, 142, 143*, 145, 148, 150, 153, 165, 166, 175; Harry, 131, 147, 154; Hester, 97, 99, 102, 108, 111, 168; Howell, 39; Jas., 156; Jane, 158, 162, 164, 175, 183; Joan, 62; Jn., 106, 113, 128, 132, 133*, 135*, 136, 137, 140*, 142, 143, 145, 148, 150, 153, 163, 165, 166, 170, 180; Lewis, 5; Lucy, 183; Margt., 94, 107, 168; Marth., 120, 125*, 126, 128, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136*, 138, 139, 142, 153; My., 110, 111, 119, 125, 132, 133*, 135, 136, 149, 153, 159, 160, 162*, 165, 173, 175, 180; Nancy, 139; R., iii, 159; Rich., 110, 116, 146, 148, 183; Rob., 131; Sam., 108, 129*, 133, 138, 154, 155; Sar., 73*, 75, 77, 102, 135, 138, 145, 146*, 150, 162, 165, 183; Steph., 156; Sus., 126; Thos., 131, 142, 148, 150, 168; Wm., 62, 149, 159, 174, 181
Morris (Morryes, Morrice, Morice, Mories), Andrew, 2; Ann, 4, 48, 53*, 55, 58, 60, 62, 65, 85, 109*, 115, 117, 120, 124, 128*, 132, 152, 154*, 157, 159, 162, 173; Anthony, 67; Benj., 125, 129, 132, 141, 144, 147, 175; Cath., 30*, 33, 43; Chas., 120; Edw., 4*, 21, 128, 129, 153; Elean., 18, 20*, 22, 126; Eliz., 8, 18, 25, 35, 67, 80, 124, 125, 129, 132, 144, 147, 157, 159*, 163, 174, 177, 182; Family, ii; Francis, 123; Geo., 108, 130; Griffith, 37; Godfrey, 8; Han., 78, 100, 130, 147; Han.-Margt., 100, 103; Hy., 2, 4*, 47, 48; Hester, 60; Hugh, 4; Jane, 162; Joan, 3, 11*, 28, 108, 109*, 110*, 111, 113, 119, 123, 125, 146, 150; Jn., 11, 22, 24*, 25, 28*, 30, 33, 55*, 73, 74*, 75, 77*, 78, 80, 81, 83, 99, 100*, 101*, 103, 105, 108, 115, 119, 125*, 131, 163; Letitia, 147; Margt., 2, 37, 48, 131, 180; Marth., 48, 83, 130, 153, 180; My., 51, 73*, 74, 75*, 77, 78*, 80, 81, 84, 109*, 113, 131, 132, 145, 161, 173, 182; Matt., 58; Maud, 8, 12; Molly, 153; Morris, 177; Rebec., 99, 100, 101, 103, 105*, 108, 135; Rich., 33, 53, 55, 58, 60, 62*, 65, 66, 85, 115, 120, 124, 126, 128*, 145, 149; Rob., 78*, 80, 81, 85; Sam., 124, 161; Sar., 144; Silvanus, 37; Sybel, 4; Thos., 4, 18*, 20, 24*, 25, 28, 51*, 65, 77*, 80, 103, 117*, 125, 152, 154, 157, 159*, 162*, 163, 177, 180; Timothy, 159; Wm., 8, 11, 85, 108, 109*, 110, 111*, 113, 119, 123, 124, 125, 128
Morton, Chris., 27; Mary, 34
Mounford, Margt., 151; My., 148
Moyle (Moyl), Ann, 116, 125; Eliz., 113, 114, 118, 121; Han., 114; Jn., 116, 125, 159; My., 118; Nicholas, 113, 114, 118, 121; Wm., 147
Mullard, Eliz., 178, 183; My., 151; Sam., 151, 178*, 183; Thos., 151
Mulleiner, Widow, 85
Munn, Ann, 121, 123*, 125, 128, 133, 158, 163; Eliz., 121, 178, 180; Jn., 160, 178, 180; Priscella, 168, 178; Rich., 128, 155*, 156, 158, 160, 163, 180; Sar., 155*, 156, 158, 160, 168, 169; Thos., 121, 123, 125*, 128, 133*, 148, 156
Myles, Ann, 45

Narwood, Eliz., 146*; Jn., 146; Margt., 143
Nash, Eliz., 123
Needham, Ann, 125; Jn., 126
Newton, Eliz., 49, 50; Jn., 10; Rich., 49*, 50; Rog., 49*, 50
Nicholas, Eliz., 97, 140; Wm., 131
Nicholles, Alice, 112, 115; Ann, 115; Betsy, 158; Eliz., 133, 157, 182; Jane, 41; Joan, 18, 88; Jn., 44*, 88, 89*, 90, 178; Jos., 133, 176; Margery, 22; Maria, 26; Marth., 157, 158; My., 157; Rich., 133, 157,

158; Sar., 112; Suge, 88, 89, 90; Thos., 18, 90, 112, 115
Nihill, D., iii
Nonile (Nonyle), Emily, 1; Margt., 10; Wm., 6
Norncott, Ann, 146; Jn., 146
Northwood, Ann, 169; Anna Maria, 147; Edy, 151; Eliz., 144, 146, 147, 151; Han., 171, 174; Jn., 144, 147, 151, 153*, 170, 171, 172; Marth., 153*, 170; My., 150, 170, 177, 178*; Priscilla, 174; Sar., 152, 169; Thos., 153, 177, 178; Wm., 144, 169, 177*
Norton, Edw., 181, 183; Elean., 181, 183; Eliz., 11; Joan, 11; Jn., 142; My., 142, 181

Oakley, Beat., 153; Eliz., 165; Eliz. Char. Ann, 155; Margt., 141, 153; Rich., 141, 153; Rob., 165; Susan, 141, 142
Obley, ii
Old, Ann, 107; Dor., 107, 108, 109, 112; Han., 112; Rich., 108; Wm., 107, 108, 109*, 112
Oliver (Olivers), Edw., 144; Eliz., 29; Han., 137, 138, 139*, 141, 144; Jn., 138; My., 113, 116; Rich., 116, 141; Thos., 113, 116, 137*, 138, 139, 141, 144
Orleton, Jn., 44
Orlton, —, 22; Jn., 22
Orme, Jos., iii
Orton, Ermine, 14; Jn., 14*
Oldbury (Owlbury, Oulbury, Oulebury, Oulburey, Owlberie, Owberie, Owbery), Abig., 43*; Cath., 43, 59; Elean., 38, 41, 51; Eliz., 33, 35, 69, 70, 72, 74, 91, 108; Francis, 37, 39, 43*, 45*, 46, 49, 64; Han., 150; Jane, 72, 74; Joan, 39, 45, 46, 49; Jn., 29, 35, 47, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75; Marg., 37, 38; My., 37, 39, 45, 46*, 49, 69*, 76, 88*, 91; Rebec., 131; Rich., 20, 35, 38, 47, 51, 59, 131, 137; Thos., 43, 59, 63, 70, 88, 91, 146; Wm., 37, 44
Ouldenar, Wm., 74
Overton, Jn., 140; My., 140; Rich., 140
Owen (Owens), Ann, 112, 113, 140, 160; Bridg., 42, 47, 142, 145, 171; Eliz., 142, 146, 171, 172; Han., 71, 181*; Jas., 71*, 73, 74*; Jane, 174; Joan, 49; Jn., 139, 140, 145, 171, 172*, 174; Joyce, 63; Maria, 42; My., 139, 140; Olive, 42, 47; Ruth, 71*, 73, 74; Sar., 73; Susan., 146; Thos., 63, 74, 112*, 113*, 141, 142, 145; Wm., 47
Packeman, —, 51*; Edw., 51*; Geo., 51; Marg., 51; Rob., 51
Page, My., 182
Palfry (Pallfre), Bryan, 41*; Eliz., 41, 177, 179, 180; My., 177; Sar., 179; Thos., 177; Wm., 179, 180*
Palmer (Paulmer) Ann, 75, 89, 94, 116; Eliz., 13, 77, 100, 110, 112, 139; Francis, 151; Han., 75, 77, 143*; Humph., 149; Jn., 75, 77, 103, 105, 112, 135, 136, 139, 141, 143*, 146, 149, 151; Margt., 9, 135*, 136*, 139, 141, 143, 146, 149, 151, 169; Marth., 141; My., 92, 94, 96*, 97*, 98, 100, 103, 105, 110, 133, 139, 168; Sar., 166, 168, 170; Thos., 13, 164; Wm., 92, 94, 96, 97, 98*, 100*, 103, 110, 112, 136, 146, 166, 168, 170*
Parr (Parre), Dor., 66, 81; Jane, 147, 148; Joan, 77; Jn., 64*; My., 61*, 62, 66, 117; Rebec., 147; Rob., 61, 66, 77
Parry (Perry), Ann, 37*, 38, 147, 174*, 175, 179, 181; Fanny, 150; Francis, 29*; Jas., 183; Jane, 150; Jn., iii, 29*, 37, 38, 46; My., 136, 150; Rich., 174, 175*; Sar., 181, 183; Thos., 147; Wm., 179*, 181
Parton, My., 129
Partridge, Eliz., 18; Jn., 18; My., 172, 175, 183; Sam., 172, 175*; Sar., 172
Pauper, Gabriel, 88
Paynor, Elean., 22
Paynter, Thos., 14; Wm., 14
Payter, Eliz., 133; Rich., 135; Sar., 133, 135; Wm., 133, 135
Pearce (Peerce, Pierce), Edw., 45; Hy., 22, 26; Joan, 45; Jn., 26; My., 175; Reuben, 22; Rich., 16*; Susan, 182; Wm., 175*
Peat (Peate), Agar, 94, 114; Amos., 91, 125, 126, 128*, 129*, 130, 134, 137; Ann, 72, 73; Benj., 70, 132; Cath., 65, 68, 70*, 72*, 73, 74*, 103, 115; Ebenezer, 92, 104; Eliz., 68; Geo., 70, 86, 104, 137, 169, 177; Han., 125, 126, 128*, 129*, 130*, 134, 137, 148, 166; Jn., 83, 134, 135; Jos., 87; Marg., 169, 171; My., 68, 84; Rog., 72; Sus., 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 104*, 119, 126; Theo., 89; Thos., 65*, 68*, 70*, 72*, 73, 74, 75, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92 94, 104*, 106, 125, 140*
Peele, Jane, 19; Oliver, 19, 20; Thos., 19, 20
Peers, Joyce, 2
Penny, Ann, 118; Jn., 118; My., 132; Sar., 118, 138; Wm., 132, 139

Peregrini, Rich., 26
Perkes (Perckes Parckes, Perk, Parkes), Elean., 34 ; Eliz., 8, 15, 18, 24, 88 ; Gwen., 7, 33; Hugh, 7, 23 ; Joan, 26 ; Jn., 4, 24* ; Lewis, 8 ; Margt., 39 ; Peter, 4, 22 ; Sar., 169
Perkins (Perkin), Ann, 165, 183 ; Francis, 93*, 120, 123*, 127*, 129, 173* ; Jane, 165, 171, 173 ; Joan, 93; Matt., 171 ; Rich., 127* ; Sar., 120, 123, 127*, 129, 183 ; Thos., 129, 165, 171, 173
Perse, Hy., 24 ; Margt., 24
Petters, —, 9 ; Ann, 16 ; Francis, 8; Geo., 8, 9
Phillie (Philly, Philley), Cath., 3 ; Elean., 29, 30, 35, 47 ; Eliz., 2*, 5, 6, 12, 26; Frances, 38 ; Francis, 3, 28, 34 ; Hy., 2*, 3, 4, 5, 7*, 12*, 28, 29, 30, 36, 71 ; Joan, 1, 43 ; Judith, 12, 13 ; Lawrence, 2 ; Margt., 2, 130; Rich., 34 ; Sam., 94 ; Thos., 1, 2, 3, 26 ; Wm., 12, 29*, 30, 35*, 40*
Phillipes, Andr., 170, 171 ; Ann, 1, 31, 33, 44, 45, 46, 48, 53, 65, 106, 112*, 113, 115*, 119, 127, 132, 181, 183 ; Dav., 38 ; Edw., 45, 46*, 48, 65, 85 ; Elean., 10 ; Eliz., 48, 65, 167*, 175 ; Evan, 26, 31, 33 ; Francis, 106, 127, 131, 136, 149 ; Jas., 175 : Jane, 15 ; Joan, 112 ; Jn., 8*, 10, 46*, 132, 163 ; Joyce, 115 ; Lawrence, 2 ; Margt., 26, 117, 118, 145 ; Marth., 162 ; My., 131, 136*, 162, 163, 167, 170*, 172 ; Rich., 171 ; Rob., 162 ; Rog., 31, 33 ; Sam., 131, 163, 167, 170, 172, 175 ; Sar., 118, 171 ; Sus., 167 ; Thos., 1, 2, 112*, 113*, 115*, 117, 118, 141, 172, 173 ; Wm., 132, 162, 177
Philpot (Phelpott, Philpotte), Edm., 7; Launcelot, 14 ; Margt., 24 ; My., 32; Matt., 7, 11, 28 ; Rich., 50 ; Thos., 11
Phorowghe, Humph., 12
Pigg, Edw., 131 ; My., 131
Pinner, My., 165
Pintlees (Pinches, Pynches), Ann, 63, 91, 98 ; Cath., 89 ; Edw., 54, 55, 57, 60*, 62, 63, 65, 82 ; Eliz., 57, 93, 167 ; Han., 97 ; Jane, 54, 55, 57, 60, 62, 63, 65 ; Jn., 55, 93, 167 ; Margt., 91, 93 ; Sam., 89 ; Thos., 62, 72, 93, 97 ; Wm., 65, 91, 93
Pip, Ann, 13
Piper, Joyce, 36
Plumbe, Elean., 29* ; Rich., 29*
Poole, Cath., 40, 45, 48 ; Elean., 33 ; Eliz., 61; Hy., 48, 54; Jn., 124, 126, 128, 131* ; Marth., 54, 56, 60* ; My., 32, 124, 126, 128, 131* ; Matt., 48 ; Pris., 128 ; Ralph., 40*, 41, 42, 45*, 46*, 48*, 58 ; Rich., 32, 38, 54, 56, 60, 80 ; Sar., 60, 126 ; Steph., 41, 42 ; Sus., 124 ; Thos., 40* ; Thomasin, 32*
Poston (Posterne), Cath., 28 ; Dor., 3 ; Margt., 5 ; Margery, 2, 13 ; Thos., 4, 43 ; Wm., 2, 3
Potter, Ellizeus, 45 ; Joan, 45 ; Margt.. 183 ; My., 176 ; Rich., 176 ; Wm., 176
Powell, —, 51 ; Alex., 76 ; Alice, 11*, 83 ; Ann, 7, 48, 65, 144 ; Bridget, 70, 131 ; Cath., 37* ; Dor., 39* ; Edw., 26, 118, 119, 120*, 124, 127, 129, 130, 131, 135, 136, 161 ; Elean., 15, 39, 42, 48, 51 ; Eliz., 9, 28, 33, 65, 76. 121, 135, 136 ; Evan, 34*, 35, 37*, 39*, 41, 45, 48, 63 ; Frances, 35*, 51 ; Francis, 39. 42, 48, 67 ; Han., 124, 131 ; Hugh, 7, 9, 13 ; Jas., 182 ; Jane, 47 ; Jeremy, 41 ; Jemerius (?), 25 ; Joan, 23*, 34* ; Jn., 9, 16*, 24, 39, 119, 144 ; Joyce, 16, 42, 44 ; Judith, 33, 42 ; Margt., 29, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 45, 76 ; My., 73, 109, 121, 127, 136, 165, 169, 171, 182 ; Matt., 9 ; Phil., 57 ; Rich., 41, 45*, 165 ; Rog., 25, 26, 27, 29, 33, 40, 41, 42 ; Sam., 27 ; Sar., 39, 118, 119, 120, 124, 127, 129, 130, 131, 135, 136, 171 ; Thos., 11, 16*, 24, 124, 129, 130 ; Wm., 23*, 144, 165, 169*, 171
Powis, Ann, 124, 127, 129, 131, 132*, 135 ; Eliz., 124 ; Jn., 129 ; My., 88*, 92, 120; Rich., 88*, 92, 120, 131, 135; Thos., 92, 124, 127*, 129, 131, 132, 135
Price (Preice, Prise, Preise, Preese, Pryce), —, 51, 177 ; Alice, 34, 131 ; Ann, 62*, 74, 75*, 77*, 78, 90, 103, 105, 107, 109*, 111*, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118*, 119, 124, 125*, 126, 128, 131*, 132, 134*, 136, 138, 139*, 143, 150, 152, 156, 159*, 161, 164, 169, 172, 176*, 179, 181* ; Benj., 101, 104*, 118, 119 ; Betty, 161 ; Bridg., 70, 142 ; Cath., 12, 32, 34, 36, 38, 42*, 50, 60 ; Chas., 145, 146 ; Dunn, 123 ; Edw., 75, 77, 78, 83, 88, 103, 124, 128, 152, 156, 159, 161, 164, 169, 172, 176*, 179, 183* ; Edy Osland, 161 ; Elean., 37, 41. 46, 51, 76, 97, 141, 183 ; Elias, 88 ; Eliz., 5, 40, 50, 88, 107, 114, 115, 125, 131, 132, 133, 138, 141, 142*, 144, 145, 152, 161, 162, 181, 182 ; Evan, 156, 167, 170, 172 ; Frances, 65, 107, 134 ;

Geo., 132, 142; Grace, 34, 41, 45; Han., 101, 104*, 117, 123, 136, 150; Hester, 89, 164; Hugh, 45; Humph., 78; Jas., 142, 144, 145; Jane, 14, 32, 111*, 172; Jn., 12, 34, 36, 38, 41, 42, 50, 51, 60, 61, 89, 101, 104, 125, 128, 130, 133, 134, 135, 138*, 142, 159, 169, 173, 182; Jn. Ap Davy, 32; Josias, 117; Joyce, 41, 88; Judith, 20; Margt., 32, 38, 52, 60, 124, 144; Marth., 128, 133, 134, 135, 138, 161; My., 74, 76, 77*, 78*, 81*, 83, 84, 117, 118*, 122, 123*, 124*, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 142, 145, 151, 161, 163, 167, 170*, 172*, 173, 175; Milbrow, 159, 160, 161, 164, 167*, 169, 170; Miriam, 151; Owen, 40; Rees, 37, 38, 62, 74, 76, 78, 81, 84*, 116, 117; Rich., 22, 23, 59, 77, 86, 103*, 105, 107, 109, 111*, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117*, 118*, 119, 120, 122, 124, 131, 133*, 134, 135, 142*, 157, 181; Rog., 34; Sar., 89, 167, 183; Suge, 88; Thos., 32, 62, 75*, 86, 89, 112, 117, 123, 131, 160, 169, 170, 179; Ullysess, 32; Walt., 51; Wm., 34, 36, 41, 45, 46, 51, 62, 64, 70, 104, 105, 125*, 128*, 131*, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 152, 159*, 160, 161, 164*, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 182

Priest, Edw., 95; Margt., 95*; Sar., 97

Prince, Gwen., 90, 92; Hester, 108; Margt., 90; My., 145; Rich., 90, 92; Sam., 108*; Thos., 92, 108*

Pritchard, Abigail, 102; Ann, 73*; Eliz., 135; Francis, 104; Jas., 104, 106, 110; Jn., 73, 77; Margt., 97; My., 104, 106*; Rach., 101

Probin (Probyn), Ann, 130, 172, 176; Jane, 130; My., 176; Rich., 172; Thos., 130, 176

Proctor, Ann, 99*, 100; Hy., iii, 97, 99*, 100, 103, 106; My., 103; Sar., 97, 99*, 100, 103, 106; Thos., 106

Prosper, Edw., 32

Prosser (Procer), Ann, 42, 44, 128*; Eliz., 38; Jane, 49; Jn., 128; Margt., 38, 42, 49, 68; Wm., 38, 42, 44, 49

Prowthrough, Elean., 66; Wm., 66

P'sons, Joan, 10

P'triche, Ann, 6

Pugh, Ann, 96, 97, 138*, 165, 167, 170, 172; Anna, 19, 175, 177, 179; Barnaby, 97; Betty, 143; Cath., 108, 110, 149; Edw., 108*, 110, 135, 137, 138, 139, 143, 150, 153, 167, 175; Eliz., 110, 132, 137, 138, 139, 143, 150*, 153, 172, 174, 175; Evan, 168; Francis, 96, 97*; Jas., 151, 153, 177, 182; Jn., 144, 145; Jos., 146*; Margt., 97, 138, 139, 140, 144, 146, 151, 153; Marth., 146*; My., 139, 144, 163, 164, 168*, 170, 173*, 174, 175; Rich., 172*, 175; Sar., 168; Sus., 179; Thos., 19, 140, 153, 165, 167*, 179; Wm., 138, 139*, 140, 144, 146, 151, 163, 164*, 168, 170, 173, 174, 177, 178, 179

Pye, Elean., 100

Pytt, Wm., 46

Quarles, Margt., 136, 137, 141; Thos., 136, 137*, 141, 153, 162; Wm., 141

Quilt, Eliz., 141; Francis, 141; Jane, 141

Ralph (Rolph), Benj., 173*, 176, 179, 182; Eliz., 179; My., 173, 176*, 179, 182

Ravenor, Ann, 49; Cath., 65; Edw., 49; Eliz.; 49; Jn., 65

Rawlings (Rallinges), Ann. 87; Cath., 28, 41; Eliz., 5; Francis, 87; Joan, 28; Jn., 5, 28*, 34, 41

Reynolds (Reynoldes, Renoldes, Reignoldes, Reinolds, Raynolds, Raynalds), —, 42, 49, 75; Allen, 18; Ambrose, 5, 6, 7; Ann, 17, 18, 61, 62, 63, 88, 98, 101, 112, 114; Arth., 28, 76; Benj., 106, 155*, 158; Cath., 32, 38, 40, 48, 61, 87; Dorcas, 68, 69, 79; Edw., 10*, 13, 68; Elean., 14, 23, 32, 36, 38, 41, 50, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 97, 98, 101, 104; Eliz., 4*, 27, 31*, 48, 51, 52, 54, 58*, 69, 71, 83, 95, 104, 155*, 158, 160, 162, 165, 173, 178; Esther, 160; Florence, 32, 35, 39; Frances, 35, 51; Francis, 17, 18, 23, 48, 63; Han., 19, 20, 96, 99; Howell, 5, 32, 35, 39, 40*, 44; Hugo, 19; Isaac, 30, 36, 38, 43, 45, 58, 66, 83, 86, 87, 91, 94, 96, 99, 134; Jane, 23, 31, 39, 41, 54, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93*, 96, 99, 104*, 106, 115; Joan, 1, 5, 8, 12, 29, 30, 36, 38, 43, 45, 62*; Job, 65, 67, 68*, 111; Jn., 1, 5, 7, 8, 10*, 14, 19, 20, 21, 27, 29, 32, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 41, 50, 51, 61*, 67, 68, 69, 87, 119*, 122*, 126, 129, 132; Jos., 36; Lewis, 74; Margt., 1, 4, 38, 54, 67, 94; Margery, 35, 45; Marth., 51, 96, 99, 126;

My., 36, 80, 86, 90, 119*, 122, 126, 129, 132, 139; Matt., 110; Owen, 27, 28, 31, 52, 64; Pris., 160; Reb., 162, 163; Rich., 13; Rob., 49, 98; Rog., 10, 12, 14, 21, 23, 43, 50, 75, 79; Sam., 70, 71; Sar., 17, 159; Sus., 83, 86, 87, 91, 94, 95, 99, 132, 148; Thos., 6, 35, 38, 43, 48, 51, 54, 58, 61*, 62, 63, 66, 70, 86, 88, 90, 91*, 93, 96, 97, 99, 101, 104*, 106, 115*, 129, 158*, 160, 165; Wm., 30, 39, 40, 77, 159, 160, 162, 165

Rice (Rees, Reise, Ricii, Reese, Reice), Ann, 33, 35, 37, 39, 44*, 46, 48, 57, 65, 77, 78*, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 96, 109, 111*, 112*, 116, 117, 121, 170; Edwin, 174; Eliz., 71, 77, 105, 115; Frances, 119; Francis, 33, 35, 37, 39*, 42, 44, 46, 48, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 109, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 157; Han., 42, 182; Joan, 87, 108; Jn., iii, 37, 69, 86, 170, 174, 182; Margery, 46; Marth., 174; My., 35, 65, 69, 81, 95, 105*, 107, 108, 112*, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 134, 147*; Rich., 42; Sar., 84, 124, 154; Thos., 33, 65, 69, 80, 82, 105, 107*, 108*, 111, 150; Wm., 122

Richas (Rikas, Riccas, Ricas), Ann, 49; Elean., 5, 49; Eliz., 30, 139*; Francis, 95, 138, 139; Jn., 30, 32, 151; Joyce, 6; Margt., 32; My., 30, 32, 95; Wm., 49

Richard I, i

Richards (Richard, Richardes), Abig., 46; Abraham, 29*, 33, 36, 39, 40; Alice, 94; Ann, 8, 13, 27, 31, 38, 39, 50, 54, 57, 62, 63, 65, 70, 71, 73, 75, 81, 86, 92, 104, 111, 113*, 116, 169; Ann, 42, 114*, 165, 172; Cath., 50, 67*, 72, 76; Chas., 17*; Dorcas, 116, 127; Dor., 11, 24; Edm., 13, 60, 61, 62, 75, 94, 95*, 97, 98, 99, 127; Edw., 29, 33, 52, 66, 68, 73, 77, 82, 86, 87, 88, 90, 111*, 113, 116; Elean., 29, 33, 39, 44, 47, 50; Eliz., 15, 19, 33, 36, 39, 42, 45, 52, 54, 55, 57*, 59, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 73, 77, 80, 82*, 89, 90, 91, 99, 104, 109, 144, 172; Elizacke, 36; Ermine, 14; Eve, 3; Frances, 31, 42, 50; Francis, 22, 46, 53, 55, 58, 59*, 61, 67*, 80, 87*; Harry, 11, 15, 34; Hy., 18, 31; Hester, 89, 90, 92, 97*, 98, 116; Hugh, 2, 3, 8, 11, 14, 23, 34, 53; Hugo, 17, 19*, 22; Isaac, 53; Jane, 39, 48, 55, 85, 101, 102, 104, 105*, 107*, 108*, 109, 111, 114*, 115, 116*; Joan, 1, 12*, 19, 29, 30, 33, 37, 39, 61, 64, 77; Jn., 3, 5, 7*, 10, 13, 16, 19, 22, 27, 30, 35*, 42, 44, 47*, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 58*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 70*, 71*, 72*, 74, 75*, 77, 80*, 81*, 82*, 85*, 85, 87, 89, 90*, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 106, 107, 116, 138; Jonas, 40; Jos., 42, 63, 65, 69; Lucia, 21; Margt., 2, 23, 35, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 50, 53, 55, 58, 59*, 61, 85, 87, 90, 92*, 95, 104, 136; Margery, 36, 45, 50; Maria, 18; Marth., 67, 79, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 130; My., 10, 31, 39, 41*, 54, 66*, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 77*, 79, 80, 81*, 82*, 84, 85, 86, 89, 91, 97, 98, 99*, 102*, 115, 116; Matt., 67; Priscilla, 59*, 60, 63, 65, 66*, 67, 69, 83; Rich., 3, 19, 33, 36*, 75, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 97, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114*, 115, 116*, 127, 151, 175; Roger, 1, 3; Rowland, 40, 42, 44, 45; Sam., 57, 89, 92; Sar., 71, 87; Steph., 99; Sus., 68, 77, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 95*, 99, 116, 129; Thos., 3*, 5, 12*, 13, 14, 16, 18, 21*, 22, 24, 29, 33, 39*, 45, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63*, 65, 66, 67*, 69*, 72, 75*, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82*, 84*, 86*, 87*, 88, 89*, 90, 91*, 92, 95, 96, 99, 101, 109, 111, 116, 129, 130, 133; Widow, 84; Wm., 11, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37*, 39, 41*, 44, 47, 50, 52, 53, 56, 58, 60, 63, 72, 74, 84*, 95, 111, 115, 140, 172

Rickards, —, 66*; Ann, 121; Francis, 129; Jn., 66, 67*, 71, 92, 159; Marth., 159; My., 67, 71, 81, 88, 129; Matt., 71; Thos., 121, 122; Thomasine, 121; Wm., 81

Ridge (Rige, Redge, Righe), Eliz., 43, 86; Joan, 57; Jos., 43*; My., 43*, 110; Randal, 110

Roa, Alice, 27; Jn., 27

Roberson, Ann, 178; Jn., 178; Philip, 178

Roberts (Robertes), Alicia, 22; Cath., 6; Elean., 28; Eliz., 23, 66, 73*; Florence, 4; Jane, 23; Joan, 40; Jn., 3, 4, 11, 22, 23, 28, 73; Letitia, 139; Margt., 92; Mark, 67, 77; My., 90; Maud, 5; Morice, 11; Rich., 73; Sar., 66, 67, 89; Thos., 5, 66, 67, 73*, 139*

Robertson, Ann, 102*, 104, 106; Jn., 102, 104, 106; My., 104; Thos., 106

Robins (Robbins), Eliz., 87*, 93; Thos., 87, 93; Wm., 93

Robinson, —, 180; Ann, 108, 111, 140, 159, 161, 164, 169, 174; Edw., 111, 148, 149; Elean., 181; Eliz., 91, 107, 114, 120, 137, 140, 148, 150; Han.,

124 ; Jane, 133, 167, 169*, 180 ; Joan, 112, 113, 116, 120, 124, 127, 130 ; Jn., 108, 111, 133, 159, 161, 164, 169, 174* ; Joyce, 130 ; Lawrence, 3 ; Marth., 174 ; My., 116, 138, 161, 180 ; Thos., 91*, 108, 114, 126, 127, 137 ; Wm., 3, 112, 113*, 116, 120, 124, 127, 130, 133, 137, 152, 164, 169
Roe (Row), Ann, 49 ; Cath., 23, 33 ; Francis, 33 ; Jn., 33, 34 ; Lucy, 183
Rogers, Ann, 143 ; Betty, 119, 121 ; David, 117 ; Eliz., 119 140 ; Jn., 117 ; My., 117 ; Rob., 143 ; Thos., 15, 119, 121* ; Wm., 15
Rowlands, Dorothy, 68 ; Jn., 68, 70 ; Joyce, 68 ; My., 70
Rowley, Ann, 128 ; Eliz., 128 ; Joan, 18
Rowton, —, 64 ; Ann, 30, 60 ; Edw., 41 ; Elean., 21 ; Eliz., 18, 30, 33, 37, 41, 44 ; Jane, 9, 60 ; Joan, 33 ; Jn., 18, 19, 21 ; Marth., 37 ; My., 44, 60, 81 ; Rog., 33, 60* ; Thos., 19, 30, 33, 37, 41, 44, 54, 58 ; Widow, 29, 81 ; Wm., 9, 19
Ruckley, Thomasin, 45
Rud (Rudd), Edw., 157, 158, 159, 161*, 163, 166 ; Eliz., 143*, 158, 159*, 161, 163, 166 ; Jeremiah, 166 ; Jn., 158, 178 ; My., 167 ; Rich., 163 ; Thos., 163
Rudge, Joan, 20 ; Jn., 17, 20 ; Jos., 17 ; Maria, 20 ; My., 90 ; Randal, 90
Rusbach, Edm., 72 ; Sus., 71
Rusbatch, Gert., 19 ; Jn., 19
Ruton, Jane, 24

S—, Margt., 28 ; Wm., 28
St. Aubyn, Mr. J. P., ii
Sandbrooke, Elean., 34, 35 ; Francis, 34, 35 ; Jane, 34, 35
Sandford, My., 93
Sankey, Edw., 131 ; Eliz., 133 ; Jn., 129*, 131*, 132, 133, 134, 159 ; My., 129, 131*, 132, 134, 178 ; Sus., 132, 133 ; Sus. Maria, 131 ; Thos., 134, 161
Sawyer, Christoph., 104 ; My., 104, 173 ; Rebec., 173
Say, Isabel de, ii
Scutt, Jn., 67 ; Margt., 67 ; Sar., 67
Selly (Selley), My., 104, 122 ; Matt., 104, 106*, 112 ; Penelope, 104, 106, 161
Shelton, Eliz., 95 ; Han., 157 ; Jn., 95 ; Josiah, 85 ; Marth., 85 ; Thos., 95
Shenton (Sheinton), Edw., 102 ; Eliz., 92, 98, 102, 108*, 128, 139 ; Han., 92, 127 ; Jn., 117, 120*, 122, 125, 141, 159 ; Marth., 141, 147 ; My., 117, 120, 122*, 125, 127 ; Thos., 92, 98*, 102, 108, 125*
Sheppard (Shephearde, Shepard), Margt., 24 ; My., 155 ; Wm., 48
Shuy, Hy., 19 ; Margt., 18* ; Wm., 18*, 19
Simons (Simmons, Symondes), —, 22 ; Agnes, 19 ; Ann, 33, 40 ; Anna, 21, 23 ; Cath., 53* ; Dor., 73 ; Eliz., 56 ; Frances, 6, 9 ; Francis, 18 ; Hy., 3*, 5 ; Humph., 2 ; Jane, 39, 40, 42, 74 ; Joan, 1, 2, 47, 63, 65*, 67, 94 ; Jn., 3, 12, 15, 17, 22, 23, 55, 67 ; Margt., 2, 5, 6, 10 ; Maria, 17 ; My., 3, 8, 11 ; Rich., 6*, 8*, 9 ; Sar., 89 ; Thos., 2, 3*, 9, 12, 13*, 18, 21, 23, 26*, 47, 51, 53, 65*, 67, 73 ; Wm., 15, 23, 39, 40, 42*, 47, 71
Sirman, Alice, 33 ; Jn., 33 ; My., 33
Sirrett, Jane, 46
Smalman, Margt., 53 ; Thos., 53*
Smart, Eliz., 148, 151, 153, 154, 156 ; Jn., 148*, 150, 151, 153*, 154, 156 ; Marth., 154 ; Molly, 151, 153 ; Rich., 156
Smith (Smyth), Ann, 58, 122*, 124 ; Edw., 160 ; Eliz., 128, 136 ; Jn., 58, 125*, 135, 163 ; Margt., 52, 58, 161, 163 ; My., 16, 125, 129 ; Rebec., 137 ; Rich., 52, 127, 161, 163 ; Sam., 52 ; Sus., 119, 120, 122*, 127, 128, 129, 152 ; Thos., 16, 119 ; Walt., 16 ; Wm., 16, 119, 120*, 122*, 127, 128, 129, 166
Snedde, Francis, 41
Soley, Marth., 146
Sout, Joan, 65
South, Jn., 170, 174*, 177 ; My., 170, 174 ; Thos., 170
Spilburie, Jocosa, 21
Spurley, Wm., 30
Squire, Ann, 89, 146 ; Eliz., 91 ; Jn., 90, 91 ; Marth., 95 ; My., 89, 90, 91, 95 ; Rich., 91 ; Sar., 91 ; Wm., 89, 90, 91, 95
Standford, Margt., 144*
Starr (Starre), —, 68 ; Alice, 72* ; Ann, 47, 48 ; Anna, 42, 45* ; Elean., 22 ; Eliz., 19, 27, 64*, 65, 66 ; Joan, 48 ; Jocosa, 25 ; Jn., 19, 42, 45, 47*, 48, 65, 68, 72, 80 ; Joyce, 45 ; Margt., 42 ; Thos., 19*, 22, 25, 27, 28*, 47*, 64, 65, 66, 67*, 82 ; Widow, 53, 85
Statham, Cath., 159, 162, 164, 166, 168 ; Eliz., 117, 119, 123, 126, 127, 128, 130, 156, 183 ; Eliz. Dickin, 162 ; Eliz. Gough, 130, 165 ; Jn.,

166; Margt., 119, 141; My., 117, 137; My. Ann, 168; Rowland, 164; Thos., 117, 119, 123*, 126, 127, 128, 130, 147, 159*, 162, 164, 166, 168; Wm., 126, 127, 128, 164, 165
Steed, Han., 106; Jn., 106; Sam., 106
Stephens (Steavens), Ann, 15, 30, 136, 140; Edw., 136; Eliz., 13, 16, 18; Jane, 36; Jn., 13, 15, 16, 18, 40; Thos., 30
Stocking (Stockin), —, 68, 71; Ann, 65, 67, 83, 84, 93, 94, 147; Eliz., 65, 68, 69*, 71, 76*, 100, 101, 143, 145, 148; Han., 113; Hester, 65, 86; Jane, 143; Jeremy, 82, 111; Joan, 137; Jn., 57*, 76, 95, 100, 104*, 105*, 108*, 110*, 123, 132, 151, 168; Marth., 57, 67, 80, 110; My., 57*, 73, 80*, 81, 82, 84 86, 89, 90, 92, 100, 104, 105*, 108*, 110*, 113, 123, 132*, 135, 149, 155; Rich., 65, 67, 80, 81*, 82, 83, 84, 86, 90, 93, 111, 120, 143, 145*, 148; Sam., 68, 69*, 71, 76, 90, 109, 148; Thos., 69*, 108*, 113; Wm., 73; Wm. Meredith, 148
Stratford (Stretford), Jn., 151; Margt., 151; My., 164
Streete (Streat), —, 82; Cath., 74; Jn., 71*, 74, 75, 80; Margt., 45; Mich., 45, 50; Rich., 75; Sam., 82
Stretton, Cath., 179; Chas., 181; Sar., 179, 181; Wm., 179, 181
Stretton, Bradley *als. see* Bradeley
Stringer, Eliz., 28; Jn., 28*; Marth., 164; Wm., 164*, 165
Stursley, Roger, 17
Strutton, Eliz., 177; Jn., 177; Thos., 177
Stubs, Ann, 179; Jas., 179, 183; Marth., 179, 183
Sutton, My., 76
Swingle, Ann, 71*

Tannet, Eliz., 98; My., 98
Tasker, Josker *als. see* Josker
Taylor, Eliz., 98, 99, 101, 104*, 105, 108, 113*, 121; Jn., 80*, 81, 90*, 91, 98*, 99, 101, 104, 105, 108, 113, 120, 121, 123, 130*, 133, 145; Jn. Rich., 69; Lucretia, 130*; Marth., 80, 81, 99, 134; My., 81, 90, 91, 102, 105, 138; Rich., 108; Sar., 101, 126; Sus., 133, 146; Thos., 69; Wm., 91
Teage (Teague), Edw., 88; Jn., 86, 88; Marth., 88; Thos., 86
Telley, Ann, 137, 165; Edw., 114, 162; Eliz., 94, 103, 172; Francis, 165; Han., 98, 100, 103, 105, 108, 110*, 111, 114; Jane, 110*, 111; Jasper, 108; Joan, 98; Jn., 146; Margt., 149; My., 96, 98, 105*, 123, 136, 137, 151, 153*, 162, 165, 167, 170, 172; Sampson, 170; Sar., 151; Sus., 105; Thos., 98, 100, 103, 105, 108, 110*, 111, 112, 114; Thos. Cotton, 167; Wm., 94, 96*, 98, 105, 120, 137, 149, 151, 153*, 162, 165, 167, 170, 172, 177
Temset, Margery, 3
Tew, Francis, 65; Rich., 65
Thomas, Aaron, 80; Ann, 126, 128, 150*, 153; Cath., 18, 56, 59, 60, 62; Chas., 150; Dor., 152; Edw., 68, 69, 140, 142*, 144, 146*, 148, 150*, 153; Eliz., 14, 56, 68, 78*, 79, 80, 126; Frances, 68, 69; Griffit, 11; Harley, 126, 128; Jane, 105, 126, 140, 142, 144*, 146*, 148, 150; Jeremiah, 69; Jn., 14, 52, 56, 58*, 59*, 60*, 62, 78*, 79, 80, 114, 128, 152, 180; Jos., 148*; Joyce, 16; Margt., 62, 114, 175; My., 54, 135, 140, 141, 142; Rich., 105, 146*, 153; Thos., 78; Warten, 138
Thornton (Thorton), Jn., 9; Thos., 22; Wm., 9
Timmins, Eliz., 179
Titley, Fanny, 150; Frances, 153; Jane, 148, 150; Rob., 148, 150, 153
Tompkins, Marth., 133
Tonge (Tounge, Tongue), Eliz., 14, 25, 181; Harry, 14; Jas., 176*, 178, 181; Jn., 17, 43, 178; Judith, 43; Sar., 176, 178, 181; Sus., 43
Trantum (Trantom), Ann, 136; Eliz., 120, 141; Hy., 115, 120, 150; Jn., 78; Margt., 78, 120; My., 115; Rich., 78; Sam., 99; Thos., 136
Trantum-Lloyd, *als. see* Lloyd
Trowe, Hy., 1; Jn., 1
Troyte, Lucy, 7; Jn., 7
Tuge, Jn., 58
Turnor (Tourner), —, 86, 87; Ann, 107, 113; Eliz., 112, 135; Han., 80, 113; Hester, 106; Jas., 92, 130, 170; Jane, 80, 82*, 84, 86, 87, 90*, 92, 119, 122; Job., 78; Jn., 80, 102, 103, 105, 108, 110; Lewis, iii; Marth., 108, 143; My., 78, 82*, 84, 102, 103*, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112*, 115*, 118, 170; Moses, 109, 170; Nat., 110, 112*, 115, 118; Owen, 13; Sam., 157; Thos., 80, 82*, 84, 86, 87, 90, 92, 100, 107, 113, 120; Wm., 13, 118
Tyther (Tydther), Edw., 88; Joan, 26; Jn., 88

Underwood, Joyce, 15 ; My., 15*; Wm., 15
Urwick, Thos., 159

Vain (Vaines ?), Ann, 58, 59, 62, 63, 81; Edw., 67 ; Jn., 58*, 59, 62*, 63, 67, 76 ; Rich., 63 ; Thos., 59, 74
Valantine, Margt., 141
Vale, My., 102 ; Thos., 102
Vaughan (Vaugh), —, 23 ; Anna, 19 ; Bridg., 27 ; Edw., 27 ; Eliz., 27 ; Hy., 100* ; Jn., 21 ; Margt., 139, 147 ; My., 100 ; Rich., 21, 23
Venables (Venable), Ann, 131, 156, 157, 182 ; Deborah, 148, 166 ; Edith, 150, 154 ; Edw., 97, 98, 118, 132, 156 ; Eliz., 97, 98*, 118, 122, 135, 136, 148, 150, 153, 157, 171, 182 ; Jn., 153 ; Margt., 131 ; My., 168 ; Thos., 135, 136, 148, 150, 153 ; Wm., 118, 136
Verch Thomas, Cath., 18
Vernoll (Vernalls), Agn., 14 ; Humph., 14 ; Jas., 30

Wainewright (Waynewright), Alicia, 24 ; Han., 18 ; Joan, 19 ; Jn., 29 ; Margt., 17*, 48 ; Maria, 22* ; My., 77 ; Rich., 17*, 18*, 19, 22*, 24, 29, 35, 76
Walker, Eliz., 2 ; Hugh, 2* ; Joyce, 2
Wall, Ann, 105, 109, 133 ; Deb., 105, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 113, 147 ; Frances, 105* ; Francis, 114, 115, 116, 119, 121, 126 ; Han., 113 ; Hercules, 105, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 113, 144 ; My., 139 ; Phoebe, 105, 114, 115, 116, 119, 121 ; Sam., 114 ; Thos., 107, 110*, 111, 119 ; Wm., 115, 116
Walters (Walthers), —, 23 ; Alice, 26 ; Edw., 107 ; Elean., 107, 108* ; Jn., 107, 108 ; My., 73 ; Rich., 26 ; Sar., 73 ; Thos., 73 ; Wm., 23
Ward, Isaac, iii ; Sar., 120 ; Thos., 10 ; Wm., 10
Wareing, Ann, 41 ; Jn., 41*
Warner & Son, Messrs., ii
Warton, Alice, 56* ; Hy., 56, 62
Waters (Watters), Ann, 53, 56*, 75, 102, 105 ; Edw., 30, 33, 37, 40, 51, 54, 80, 82, 83*, 84*, 85, 107 ; Elean., 7, 104, 105, 107 ; Eliz., 30, 33, 37, 40, 51, 53, 79, 80, 82*, 83, 84, 94, 105 ; Howell, 83 ; Jane, 27, 40 ; Jeremy, 37 ; Jn., 33, 78, 104*, 105*, 107 ; Margt., 5*, 19 ; Priscilla, 83 ; Thos., 5, 7, 20 ; Wm., 19, 20, 27, 30, 53, 56 75*, 78, 84*
Waters (Watters) *als.* Lucas, Alice, 30* ; Edw., 2 ; Wm., 30
Waties (Watis), Cath., 28 ; Jane, 9, 28 ; Joan, 15, 69 ; Jn., 9, 15, 42 ; Rich., 28 ; Thos., iii
Wattkins, Jane, 105 ; Jn., 105, 180 ; Marth., 84 ; Sar., 169, 180 ; Thos., 180
Watkis, Alicia, 19 ; Elean., 19 ; Francis, 13 ; Geo., 1* ; Jn., 13, 19*
Watmore, Joan, 3, 6 ; Joyce, 8 ; Rich., 5 ; Wm., 3, 7
Watts, Betsy, 155 ; Cath., 154 ; Eliz., 150 ; Esther, 152 ; Geo., 152 ; Han., 155 ; Jn., 155 ; Sar., 152
Ways, My., 155
Weal (Weale), Adam, 110 ; Alice, 126, 128*, 129, 130, 133, 135, 137 ; Ann, 116, 119, 133 ; Eliz., 103*, 110, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 126, 130 ; Jn., 114, 126, 128*, 129, 130, 133, 135*, 137, 156, 159, 160 ; My., 113, 129, 159, 160 ; Rich., 5 ; Sam., 160 ; Sus., 126 ; Thos., 103, 121 ; Wm., 5, 110, 113, 114, 116, 118*, 119, 121, 126, 137
Weaver (Wever), —, 58 ; Ann, 6, 7 ; Edw., 71, 132, 141, 142, 145, 148, 169 ; Eliz., 71, 107, 108, 112, 122, 147 ; Francis, 142 ; Han., 134 ; Jas., 145, 148* ; Jn., 6 ; Margt., 108, 132, 138, 141, 142, 145, 148 ; My., i, 112, 140, 142, 157 ; Rich., 107, 108, 112, 122, 142, 143 ; Rowland, 7 ; Sam., 134 ; Sus., 122, 145 ; Wm., 141
Wemm (Wem), Ann, 103, 116*, 118, 121, 124, 127 ; Dor., 80, 81, 84, 86, 89 ; Elean., 38 ; Eliz., 45*, 86, 98, 127, 149, 158 ; Francis, 35, 38, 62 ; Geo., 81 ; Joan, 45 ; Jn., 35, 38, 54*, 56, 58*, 62, 80, 81, 84, 86, 89, 98* ; Margt., 56, 84 ; Marth., 81*, 101, 121, 124 ; My., 54, 56, 58, 62, 80, 118 ; Thos., 35, 45*, 81, 94 ; Wm., 89, 116, 118, 121, 124, 127, 149
West, Ann, 168 ; Eliz., 144 ; Jas., 141, 142, 144 ; Margt., 141, 142, 144 ; Rich. Bird, 168 ; Wm., 142
Weys, Jas., 113, 123 ; My., 108, 109*, 113, 123, 130* ; Sam., 108, 109, 113, 123, 130
Wheeler, Jn., 60 ; My., 63
White, Alice, 39 ; Alicia, 26 ; Eliz., 88 ; Jn., 88 ; Sam., 39 ; Rich., 39
Whitefoot, Ann, 144, 146, 175, 181 ; Elean., 168, 176, 183 ; Eliz., 70, 71*, 72* ; Francis, 143, 172, 174, 175, 177 ; Geo., 70 ; Jane, 164, 165 ; Jn., 142, 143, 144, 146, 151, 152, 154, 156*, 164, 175, 177 ; Margt., 147 ;

Marth., 146, 147, 150, 154, 159, 176; My., 72, 113, 114*, 117, 122, 132, 142, 143, 144, 146*, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 160, 164, 165, 172, 174, 175, 177, 182; Rich., 145*, 146, 171; Sar., 151*, 152, 176, 183; Sus., 145, 146, 148; Thos., 72, 113, 114, 117, 122, 134*, 146, 147, 150, 168, 174; Wm., 70, 71, 72*, 122, 168
Whitehead, Morice, 10*; Thos., 10
Whitmore, Ann, 155, 160; Eliz., 146, 147, 149, 152, 153, 155, 157*; Emira, 153; Jn., 123, 125*, 127, 131, 134, 146, 147; Rich., 131; Sus., 123, 125, 127, 131, 134, 152. 170; Weaver, 134; Wm., 127, 146, 147, 149*, 152, 153, 155, 157, 158
Whittall (Whittoll, Wheatall, Whitehall), Alice, 73; Ann, 35, 52; Betty, 155; Edw., 113, 116; Elisha, 35; Eliz., 73, 113, 116; Jane, 49, 52; Jn., 152; Margt., 169, 183; My., 49, 155, 182; Rich., 73; Sar., 152, 166; Thos., 183; Wm., 49, 52
Whittinger, Eliz., 59; Jane, 59; Thos., 59
Wilcox (Willcokes, Willcockes), —, 15; Andreas, 18; Dorcas, 79, 83; Eliz., 3, 14, 20*; Evan., 171; Hy., 6, 79, 85*, 87; Jane, 85*, 87, 129; Joan, 1, 15; Jn., 2, 3, 21, 22, 85; Judith, 20; Lewes, 1; Marth., 171; My., 87; Rose, 6; Thos., 2, 18, 20*, 21, 22
Wild, Elean., 123; Eliz., 142; Francis, 83*; Geo., 123; Jn., 139; Marth., 145, 147, 170; Sar., 144; Thos., 123, 144, 145, 177; Wm., 144
Wilden, Gabriel, 31
Wilding, Ann, 97*, 106; Edw., 97*; Eliz., 32; Jn., 83; Margt., 81, 83; Pet., 75; Rich., 81, 83; Thos., 97
Willard (Willart, Willert), Ann, 46; Elean., 46; Jane, 48; Joan, 16; Jn., 46; Rich., 16, 26
Willet, Elean., 40, 42, 51; Jn., 40, 41, 42, 51; My., 51; Rich., 40, 41; Wm., 42
Williams (Gwilliams, Gwilliam), Alice, 80*, 86, 114; Ann, 87, 90, 95, 116, 149*, 150, 151*, 154*, 157, 158, 161, 164*, 165, 167*, 168, 169, 171*, 172, 174*, 175*; Anna, 22, 90, 143, 146, 156, 171; Benj., 76, 133; Betty, 175; Caroline Eliz., 174; Chas. Peter, 171; Edw., 82, 87*, 117, 125; Elean., 2, 25, 109, 112, 123, 183; Eliz., 20, 51, 54, 82*, 109, 113, 117, 139, 146, 154, 165, 175; Francis, 84; Geo., 178; Georgina, 175; Grace, 51; Han., 140, 141, 143; Hy., iii, 175; Hester, 51, 97, 112; Humph., 118; Jas., 136, 173; Jane, 122, 133*, 161, 168, 174, 178; Jn., 70, 72, 76, 95, 109, 140, 149, 165, 168*, 169, 171, 172, 174*, 175, 177, 178, 179, 182, 183; Margt., 60, 70, 76, 117*, 118, 135, 167, 180, 182; Marth., 109, 135; My., 51, 54, 58*, 136, 141, 151, 154, 162, 171*, 182, 183; Rich., 22, 51, 54, 58, 76, 90, 116, 117, 118, 122, 135, 142, 157, 175; Rob., 60; Sar., 146; Sus., 142, 164; Thos., 20, 90, 140, 141, 143, 146*, 151, 154, 164, 167, 169, 171*, 172, 174, 175; Thos. Arthur, 167; Widow, 80; Wm., 20, 70*, 84, 109, 150, 151*, 154*, 157, 158*, 161, 165, 167, 174, 176
Willies, Margt., 6; My., 6; Rich., 6
Wilson, Ann, 147
Wire (Wyre), Edw., 13; Jn., 8; My., 13
Woddart, Frances, 7; Joyce, 8; Launcelot, 8; Margt., 8
Woddowes, Maud, 37; Thos., 37*
Wollard, Frances, 9, 16; My., 9; Rich., 9
Wollaston, Jn., 155; Margt., 44; My., 155; Walt., 44
Wolley (Wolle, Woolly), Elean., 139; Geo., 105, 134, 135, 137*, 139, 141, 144, 148, 149, 152; Han., 105, 158; Jn., 148, 170; My., 134, 135*, 137, 139, 141, 144, 148, 149, 152, 179, 183; Rich., 179, 182, 183; Sar., 144; Thos., 141, 142. 149; Wm., 6, 152, 153, 179
Wood, My., 91
Woodall, Launcelot, 36
Woodhouse, Jos., 121, 123*, 126, 130. 134; Margt., 121, 123, 126, 130, 134, 169, 171; Marth., 126; Rich., 121; Sar., 130; Thos., 134, 169, 171*
Woolvin, Elean., 75; Eliz., 75; Rich., 75
Wooslecraft, Thos., 87
Wosencroft (Woosencroft, Wosoncraft), Ann, 74*; Eliz., 104, 107*, 109, 132*; Marth., 107*; My., 74, 77*, 104, 116; Rob., 74*, 77, 116, 121; Sus., 109; Thos., 104*, 107*, 109
Wottou (Wotou, Wootou), Ann, 32, 34, 36, 62, 133; Cicely, 10; Elean., 28*; Eliz., 8; Francis, 7; Jn., 34*; Maria, 25; Marth., 29; Rob., 5, 24, 25, 26*, 28*, 29, 32, 34*, 36, 53; Simon, 26, 52; Thos., 5, 7, 8, 10, 13*, 19, 32, 34, 36; Wm., 24, 26*, 77, 133
Woulbery (Woulberie), Alice, 1; Ann, 10; Cath., 3; Dor., 5; Elean., 7; Eliz., 9; Joan, 10, 11, 14*; Jn., 1,

10; My., 7; Rich., 4, 5, 7, 10, 14; Thos., 4; Wm., 5, 7, 9
Wright, Oliver, 24; Rosa, 24
Wyatt, Jane, 123
Wynne, Ann, 123; Evan, 123; Wm., 123

Yarton (Yorton, Yearton, Yerton), —, 31; Edw., 17, 25, 26, 29, 31*, 39; Eliz., 21, 58; Gwen., 42, 45, 49, 66; Harry, 49; Hugh, 76; Jane, 79; Joan, 26; Jocosa, 42; Maria, 19; My., 29, 31, 67; Rich., 17, 21, 42, 45, 49, 71; Thos., 25, 45, 67, 69
Yates, Hester, 101; My., 178
Yong (Younge), Elean., 97, 98, 100; Francis, 97, 98, 99, 100; My., 98; Sophia, 100
Yoppe (Yoope ?, Yoap, Yoapp, Yapp), —, 9, 27; Ann, 15, 50; Cath., 41; Chas., 72, 74, 77, 79, 85; Edw., 72; Elean., 41; Eliz., 6, 9, 23, 34, 107, 110*, 111, 113*, 135; Enoch., 28; Evan, 49; Frances, 2, 35; Han., 77; Jn., 25, 27, 43, 102, 111; Margt., 74; Maria, 26, 42; My., 85, 88, 92; Philadelphia, 72, 79; Phylis, 74, 77, 79; Rees, 9, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28; Rich., 21; Rowland, 21; Sar., 24; Thos., 110*; Wm., 2, 6, 37, 107*, 110, 111, 113, 135, 150
York, Jane, 183

THE REGISTERS

OF

CLUNBURY,

SHROPSHIRE.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
1901.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. Banstead, Surrey.
2. Worcester, St. Albans, Worcestershire.
3. Beer Hackett, Dorset.
4. North Luffenham, Rutland.
5. Monk Fryston, Yorkshire.

1897.

6. Stratford-on-Avon (baptisms), Warwickshire.
7. Ipswich, St. Nicholas, Suffolk.
8. Upton, Berkshire.
9. Haydor, Lincoln.
10. Newenden, Kent.
11. Kirk Ella. Yorkshire.

1898.

12. Walesby, Nottinghamshire.
13. Sarnesfield, Herefordshire.
14. Doddington-Pigot, Lincolnshire.
15. Bisham, Berkshire.
16. Stratford-on-Avon (marriages), Warwickshire.

1899.

17. Lydlinch, Dorset.
18. Ledbury, Herefordshire.
19. Battlefield, Shropshire.
20. Sibdon Carwood, Shropshire.
21. Rowington, Warwickshire.
22. Shipton, Shropshire.
23. Harley, Shropshire.
24. Melverley, Shropshire.
25. Clyst St. George, Devonshire.
26. Smethcote, Shropshire.

1900.

27. Cressage, Shropshire.
28. Sheinton, Shropshire.
29. Ford, Shropshire.
30. A List of Parish Registers.
31. Pitchford, Shropshire.
32. Bitton, Gloucestershire.
33. Upton in Overchurch, Cheshire.
34. More, Shropshire.

1901.

35. Stapleton, Shropshire.
36. Huggate, Yorkshire.
37. Morden, Surrey.
38. Clunbury, Shropshire.
39. Moreton Corbet, Shropshire.
40. Hopton Castle, Shropshire.
41. Hughley, Shropshire.

PROSPECTIVE WORK.

1. Totternhoe, Bedfordshire.
2. Swettenham, Cheshire.
3. Repton, Derbyshire.
4. Plymtree, Devonshire.
5. Chislehurst, Kent.
6. Willesden, Middlesex.
7. Moulton, Northamptonshire.
8. Leigh, Staffordshire.
9. Merstham, Surrey.
10. Ipswich, St. Matthew, Suffolk.
11. Wevbridge, Surrey.
12. East Grinstead, Sussex.
13. Westbourne, Sussex.
14. Maddington, Wiltshire.
15. Stratford-on-Avon (burials), Warwickshire.
16. Ledbury *(continuation)*, Herefordshire.

And others.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Vol. I., complete, with Index in cloth, £1 5s.

THIRD SERIES, Quarterly, Price 2s. 6d.
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION, 10s. 6d., post free.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates, Seals, Autographs, etc.

EDITED BY JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A.

Second Series, enlarged and improved Vols. I., II., III., IV. and V., complete, with Indexes, etc, in cloth, £1 5s. each or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume, separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, Price 1s. each.

New Series of the above, consisting of Vols. I., II., III., and IV., with Indexes, price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1000 Families, Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 8d. each.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information, is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

The Midland Educational Company, Ltd., Corporation St., Birmingham.

Price, 5s. Nett, Post Free.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.

Publishes Quarterly *The Index Library*,

Containing:--

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 172, EDMUND STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21442 8044

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 0 3 2010		

Brigham Young University